

# **TOWN OF GLOCESTER**

## **ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2023**



Photo by Tina Haddad

**Town Hall  
Gloucester, Rhode Island**

**Vacant  
Director of Finance**

**Prepared by: Finance Department**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT FOR  
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2023**

**-----Glocester, Rhode Island-----**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<b><u>Page</u></b>
<b><i>INTRODUCTORY SECTION:</i></b>	
Organization Chart      i    List of Town Officials      ii	
<b><i>FINANCIAL SECTION:</i></b>	
<b><i>Required Supplementary Information:</i></b>	
Independent Auditor’s Report	1-3
Management’s Discussion and Analysis	4-15
<b><i>Basic Financial Statements:</i></b>	
<b><i>Government Wide Financial Statements:</i></b>	
Statement of Net Position	16
Statement of Activities      17	<b><i>Fund Financial Statements:</i></b>
<b><i>Governmental Funds:</i></b>	
Balance Sheet	18
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) and Changes in Fund Balances	19
Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources and Changes in Fund Balances to the Government Wide Statement of Activities	20
<b><i>Proprietary Funds:</i></b>	
Statement of Net Position	21
Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position	22
Statement of Cash Flows	23
<b><i>Fiduciary Funds</i></b>	
Statement of Fiduciary Net Position	24
Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position	25
<b><i>Notes to Basic Financial Statements</i></b>	26-85
<b><i>Required Supplementary Information:</i></b>	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) Changes in Fund Balance (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Budget and Actual – General Fund	and 86
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) Changes in Fund Balance (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Budget and Actual – Glocester School General Fund	and 87

(Continued)

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT FOR  
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2023**

Page

***FINANCIAL SECTION (Continued):***

***Required Supplementary Information: (continued)***

Notes to required Supplementary Information – Reconciliation of Budgetary Basis to GAAP	88-89
Pension Plan – Schedule of Town Employees MERS Information GASB 68	90
Pension Plan – Schedule of Police Employees MERS Information GASB 68	91
Pension Plan – Schedule of School Employees ERS Information GASB 68	92
Pension Plan – Schedule of Teacher Survivors Benefit Information GASB 68	93
OPEB Plan – Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and related ratios	94
OPEB Plan – Schedule of Contributions and Investment Returns	95
Notes to required Supplementary Information ERS, (Teachers), MERS and TSB	96-97

***Other Supplementary Information:***

***Non-Major Governmental Funds:***

Non-major Governmental Funds – Combining Balance Sheet	98
Non-major Governmental Funds – Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) and Changes in Fund Balances	99
Town Special Revenue Funds – Combining Balance Sheet	100-104
Town Special Revenue Funds – Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) and Changes in Fund Balances	105-109
School Special Revenue Funds – Combining Balance Sheet	110-112
School Special Revenue Funds – Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes in Fund Balances	113-115
Non-Major Capital Project Funds – Combining Balance Sheet	116-117
Non-Major Capital Project Funds – Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) and Changes in Fund Balances	118-119
Town General Fund Balance Sheet – Funds Combined with Town General Fund for GASB 54 Purposes	120-121
Town General Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes in Fund Balance – Funds Combined with Town General Fund GASB 54 Purposes	122-123
School General Fund Balance Sheet – Funds Combined with School General Fund for GASB 54 Purposes	124
School General Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes in Fund Balance – Funds Combined with Town General Fund GASB 54 Purposes	125

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT FOR  
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2023**

(Continued)

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

***Budgetary Schedules:***

**Page**

Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures – Budget and Actual - Budgetary Basis – General Fund	126-135
Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures – Budget and Actual - Budgetary Basis – Gloucester School General Fund	136-137
Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)	138-142
Notes to Supplementary Information	143-144
Tax Collectors Annual Report	145

***STATISTICAL SECTION:***

Net Position by Component – Last Ten Fiscal Years - Unaudited	146
Changes in Net Position – Last Ten Fiscal Years - Unaudited	147-148
Fund Balance – Governmental Funds – Last Ten Fiscal Years - Unaudited	149
Fund Balance – Governmental Funds – Last Ten Fiscal Years - Unaudited	150
Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property – Last Ten Fiscal Years - Unaudited	151

***SINGLE AUDIT SECTION***

Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing Standards</i>	152-153	Report
on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and on Internal Control Over Compliance as Required by the Uniform Guidance	154-156	
Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	157	

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT FOR**  
**THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2023**

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs	158-159
Schedule of Prior Year Findings and Questioned Costs	160
Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	161

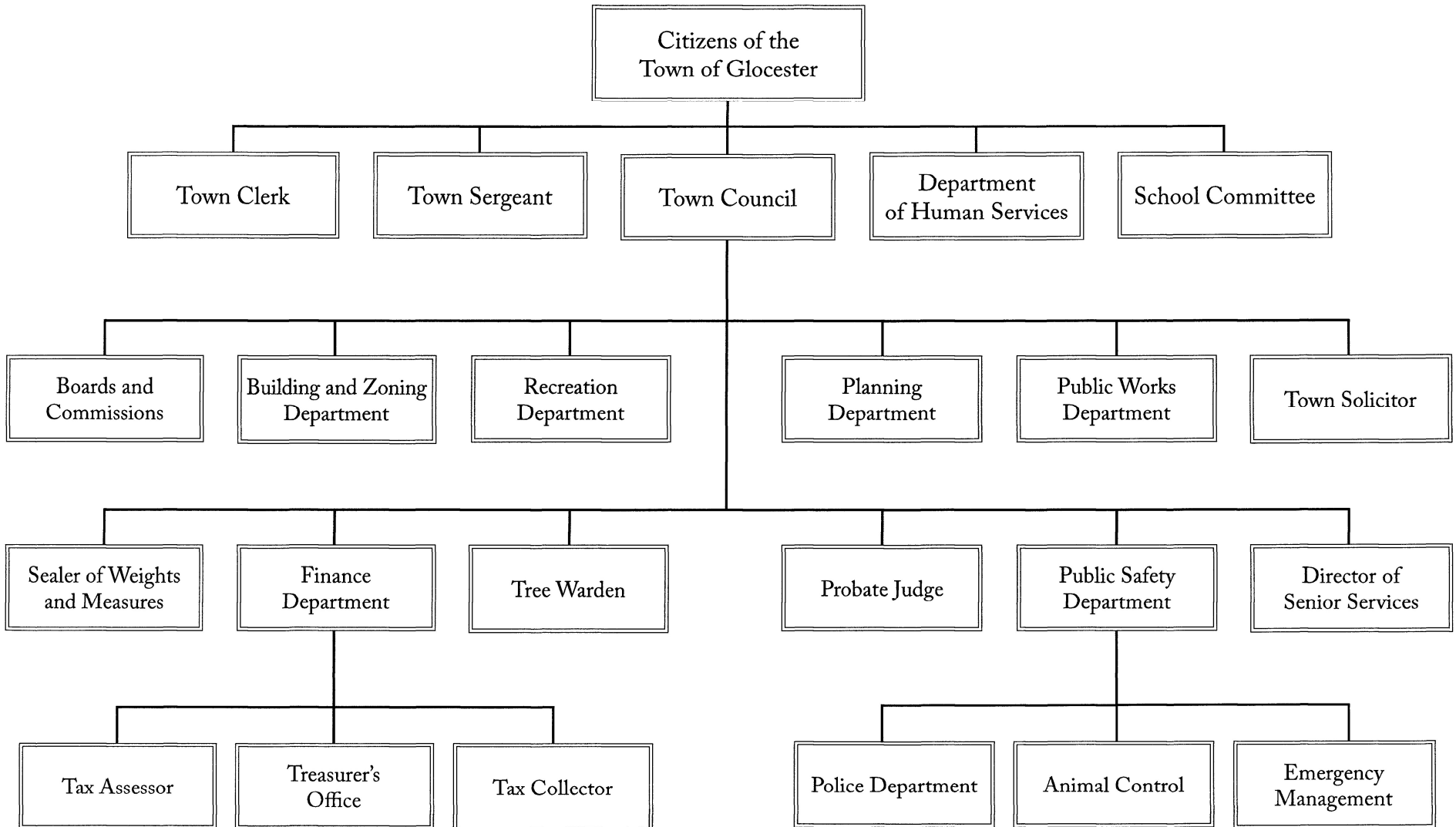
(Concluded)

## **INTRODUCTORY SECTION**

This Section Contains the Following Subsections:

Organizational Chart  
List of Town Officials

# Town of Glocester, Rhode Island Organization Chart



# **TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**

**AS OF JUNE 30, 2023**

## **TOWN COUNCIL**

William A. Worthy Jr, President  
Stephen W. Arnold, Vice President  
Walter M. O. Steere, III  
Jonathan E. Burlingame  
Cheryl A. Greathouse

## **DIRECTOR OF FINANCE**

Vacant



## **FINANCIAL SECTION**

This Section Contains the Following Subsections:

Independent Auditor's Report  
Management's Discussion and Analysis  
Basic Financial Statements  
Required Supplementary Information  
Supplementary Information





# DAMIANO & COMPANY, LLP

## *Certified Public Accountants*

### INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

The Honorable President and  
Members of the Town Council  
Town of Glocester  
Glocester, Rhode Island

#### **Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements**

##### *Opinions*

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2023, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island as of June 30, 2023, and the respective changes in financial position, and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

##### *Basis for Opinions*

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

##### *Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements*

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

### ***Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements***

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing Standards*, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

### ***Required Supplementary Information***

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and budgetary comparison information on pages 4-15 and 86-89 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information

because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

### ***Supplementary Information***

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual non-major fund financial statements, other supplementary information, schedules, the Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2), and the statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. The schedule of expenditures of federal awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards*, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is also not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual non-major fund financial statements, other supplementary information, the Annual Supplementary Transparency Report, MTP2 and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

### ***Other Information***

Management is responsible for the other information included in the annual report. The other information comprises the introductory and statistical sections but does not include the basic financial statements and our auditor's report thereon. Our opinions on the basic financial statements do not cover the other information, and we do not express an opinion or any form of assurance thereon.

In connection with our audit of the basic financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and consider whether a material inconsistency exists between the other information and the basic financial statements, or the other information otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that an uncorrected material misstatement of the other information exists, we are required to describe it in our report.

### ***Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards***

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated February 19, 2024, on our consideration of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part

*Damiano & Company LLP*

of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Damiano & Company, LLP  
Warwick, Rhode Island  
February 19, 2024

## **Management's Discussion and Analysis**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

Administration of the Town of Glocester provides this Management's Discussion and Analysis of the Town of Glocester's Annual Financial Report for the readers of the Town's financial statements. This narrative overview and analysis of the financial statements of the Town of Glocester is for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023. We encourage readers to consider this information in conjunction with the Town's financial statements that follow.

**Financial Highlights**

- In fiscal year 2023, the Town's General Fund's expenditures and other uses of funds exceeded revenues and other financing sources of funds by (\$1,198,712). The School Unrestricted expenses exceeded revenues and other financing sources by (\$956,958) during fiscal ended June 30, 2023.
- As of the close of the fiscal year, the Town's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$14,040,397. The general fund unassigned fund balance of \$5,419,059 represents 39% of this total.
- On a government-wide basis, the assets and deferred outflows of the governmental activities exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows at June 30, 2023 by \$23,875,491.
- In the current year the net position of the governmental activities decreased by \$32,430. The net position of the Town's component unit (Glocester Land Trust) increased by \$57,251 to \$7,778,981. The net position of business type activities increases by \$11,880 to a cumulative total of \$174,158.
- The Town's Government-wide operating expenses were \$35,240,413. This was a \$2,949,704 increase from the prior year. The changes are due to the focus of long-term economic conditions that are included in the statement, such as future pension cost and postretirement health benefits.

**Overview of the Financial Statements**

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the Town's basic financial statements. These basic financial statements consist of three components:

- Government-wide financial statements
- Fund financial statements
- Notes to financial statements

In addition to the basic financial statements, this report also contains other supplementary information and a statistical section. The statistical provides comparisons of selected information for the last 10 fiscal years. The Town's basic financial statements and other supplementary financial information provide information



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

about all of the Town's activities. They provide both a short-term and a long-term view of the Town's financial health as well as information about activities for which the Town acts solely as a trustee for the benefit of those outside of the Town's government.

**Government-wide financial statements** - are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the Town's finances in a manner similar to that of private-sector businesses. All of the resources the Town has at its disposal are shown, including major assets such as buildings and infrastructure. The statement of net position includes all of the government's assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflow of resources. A thorough accounting of the cost of government is rendered because the statements present all costs, regardless of when cash is received or paid. They provide both long-term and short-term information about the Town's overall financial status. They are presented on the accrual basis of accounting where revenues and expenditures are recognized in the period they occur as opposed to the period in which they are collected or paid.

The *Statement of Net Position* presents information on all of the Town's assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources with the difference between them reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in the Town's net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the Town is improving or deteriorating.

The *Statement of Activities* presents information, which shows how the Town's net position changed during the fiscal year. All changes in the net position of the Town are reported when the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in the future fiscal periods. Examples are uncollected taxes and earned but unused compensated absences.

The *Statement of Activities* distinguishes functions of the Town which are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all, or a significant portion, of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). The Town's governmental activities include general government and administration, public safety, public works, education, social services and recreational services. The Town's one component unit is the Gloucester Land Trust. The Gloucester Schools lunch program is the Town's only business type activity.

The government-wide financial statements are reported on pages 16 through 17.

**Fund financial statements** – A *fund* is a grouping and self-balancing set of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The Town, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. With the exception of the School Lunch Fund, which is a proprietary fund, all of the funds of the Town are governmental funds.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

**Governmental Funds** – Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the governmentwide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on current sources and uses of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental funds balance sheet and the governmental fund statements of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between the government-wide financial statements and the fund financial statements (governmental funds).

Information is presented separately in the *Governmental Fund Balance Sheet* and in the *Governmental Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances* for the General Fund, the School

Unrestricted Special Revenue Fund, and the Capital Reserve Fund, which are considered major funds. Data from all other funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements on pages 98 through 119 in this report. The individual funds within the component unit have been summarized into the data presented.

**Proprietary Funds** – The Town charges customers for services it provides, whether to outside customers or to other units within the Town. These services are generally reported in proprietary funds. Proprietary funds are reported in the same way that all activities are reported in the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities. The School Lunch Fund is the Town's sole proprietary fund.

**Fiduciary Funds** - Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are *not* reflected in the government-wide financial statements because resources of those funds are *not* available to support the Town's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds.

The basic fiduciary fund financial statements can be found on pages 24 and 25.

**Notes to Financial Statements** - The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements are found on pages 26 through 85.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

**Other Information** - In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain supplementary information pertinent to the Town's operations. Required Supplementary information is presented on pages 86 through 97.

**Government-wide Financial Analysis**

The Town adopted the provisions of Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 34 – *Basic financial statements and management's discussion and analysis for State and Local Governments* as of July 1, 2001, one year ahead of the required deadline and four years ahead of the deadline for reporting major general infrastructure assets. The decision to choose early implementation also included financial information regarding our component unit the Gloucester Land Trust. Comparative data for the current and prior years is presented on the following pages in this report.

**Analysis of the Town of Gloucester's Net Position**

The Town's net position may be a useful indicator of a government's financial position and an important determinant of its ability to finance services in the future. On a government-wide basis, the assets and deferred outflows of the Towns governmental activities exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows at June 30, 2023 by \$23,875,491 a decrease of \$32,430 or .14% from the prior year.

*Total assets and deferred outflows of resources* increased by \$210,810 from 2022.

*Capital assets* increased by \$1,754,507 net of depreciation.

*Total liabilities and deferred inflow of resources* in the current year increased by \$102,721 from 2022. This was due mostly to the increases in pension related liabilities. See note 12 to the financial statements for additional detail.

Listed below is a comparison of the current and prior fiscal years.

Current and Other Assets Capital assets	Deferred Outflow of Resources  Other Liabilities Long-Term Liabilities Total Liabilities
Total Assets	Deferred inflow of Resources  Net Position:



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

As of June 30, 2023, the Town of Glocester reports positive balances in all three categories of Net Position for the government as a whole.

**Analysis of the Town of Glocester's Operations**

The following analysis provides a summary of the Town's operations for the year ended June 30, 2023.

Governmental activities decreased the net position by \$32,430 in the current period.

Business type activities increased by \$11,880. This is the school food service program.

The Town's component unit activities increased by \$57,251. The Glocester Land Trust is the sole component unit for the Town of Glocester.

*Total revenues of the governmental activities* saw an increase of \$2,237,882 from 2022.

*Total expenses* of the governmental activities increased by \$2,990,774 from 2022.

- *Business type activities*, the School Lunch program, net position increased by \$11,880 due to regular operations.
- The town's *component unit*, The Glocester Land Trust, net position increased by \$57,251.

The schedule on the following page represents comparative activity for the changes in net position.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

*Town of Glocester,  
Rhode Island Change in  
Net Position*

	June 30, 2022			June 30, 2023				
	Govern- Component Activities	Business Activities	Govern- Total	Business Unit	mental Activities	Type Activities	Component Total	mental Type Unit
<b>Revenues</b>								
<b>Program revenues</b>								
Charges for services	\$ 731,626	\$ 13,727	\$ 745,353	\$ -	\$ 797,778	\$ 120,399	\$ 918,177	\$ -
Operating grants	5,993,696	368,476	6,362,172	129,149	9,232,725	148,017	9,380,742	129,585
Capital grants	-	-	-	434,450	-	434,450	-	-
<b>General Revenues</b>								
Property taxes	25,584,506	-	25,584,506	-	24,046,597	-	24,046,597	-
Investment earnings	129,134	-	129,134	-	138,436	-	138,436	-
Gain (loss)	274,605	-	274,605	-	301,461	-	301,461	-
<b>Total revenues</b>	<b>32,713,567</b>	<b>382,203</b>	<b>33,095,770</b>	<b>129,149</b>	<b>34,951,447</b>	<b>268,416</b>	<b>35,219,863</b>	<b>129,585</b>
<b>Expenses</b>								
Administration	469,775	-	469,775	-	1,691,610	-	1,691,610	-
Finance	809,482	-	809,482	-	913,990	-	913,990	-
Public Safety	2,905,651	-	2,905,651	-	3,524,925	-	3,524,925	-
Public Works	2,922,236	-	2,922,236	-	528,354	-	528,354	-

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

Recreation and senior center	528,354	-	289,371	583,154	-	2,798,630	-	2,798,630	-
Social Services			390,522			445,702		0	-
Operational expenses	289,371	-						445,702	-
Aid Requests	583,154	-	23,051,108	23,051,108	-	537,291	-	537,291	-
Education Interest	390,522	-	43,450	43,450	-	637,262	-	637,262	-
	23,051,108	-	297,606	297,606	-				
School Lunch Program	43,450	-				404,432	-	404,432	-
Glocester Land Trust		-	32,290,709	32,290,709	-	23,991,473	-	23,991,473	-
Total expenses		-	805,061	805,061	-	38,562	2		-
Change in net position		-	<u>23,124,619</u>	<u>23,124,619</u>	-	56,536		38,562	<u>72,334</u>
	31,993,103	-	<u>\$ 23,929,680</u>	<u>\$ 23,929,680</u>	-	<u>256,536</u>		256,536	<u>72,334</u>
Net position beginning	720,464	-				34,983,877	6		
							11,880		57,251
Net position ending	23,046,938	297,606			(32,430)		<u>162,278</u>	35,240,413	7,721,730
			<u>68,215</u>	<u>68,215</u>	<u>23,907,921</u>	<u>174,158</u>		(20,550)	<u>\$ 7,778,981</u>
			60,934	60,934	23,875,491			<u>24,070,199</u>	
			297,606	297,606				<u>\$ 24,049,649</u>	
			6	6					
			84,597	84,597					
			<u>77,681</u>	<u>77,681</u>					
			<u>\$ 162,278</u>	<u>\$ 162,278</u>					

**Financial Analysis of the Town of Glocester's Funds**

**Governmental Funds**

The Town implemented the provisions of Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement 54, *Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions* (GASB 54) in fiscal year 2012. GASB 54 establishes criteria for classifying fund balances into specifically defined classifications and clarifies the definitions for governmental funds. GASB 54 defines the following five categories of fund balance:

Non-spendable – items that cannot be spent because they are not in a spendable form or legally or contractually required to be maintained intact..

Restricted – items that are restricted by external parties or imposed by grants, laws or legislation.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management’s Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

Committed – items that have been committed by formal action by the entity’s highest level of decision-making authority.

Assigned – items that have been allocated by committee action where the government’s intent is to use the funds for a specific purpose.

Unassigned – items that have no restrictions placed on them.

The focus of the Town of Glocester’s governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Town’s financing requirements. In particular, the unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of the Town’s net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year. The Fund Balance section of the Balance Sheet for Governmental Funds is presented in the format required by GASB Statement 54.

At the end of the current fiscal year, the Town’s governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$14,040,397. Over 36% of the total amount, or \$5,151,405 constituted unassigned fund balances. The remainder of the fund balance is categorized at various commitment levels as follows.

*Town of Glocester*  
*Fund Balances*

<i>June 30, 2022</i>	<i>June 30, 2023</i>	
Total	Total	
Governmental	Governmental	Increase
Funds	Funds	(Decrease)



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

Nonspendable	1,330,771	5,100	(1,325,671)
Restricted	2,485,625	3,215,111	729,486
Committed	2,759,639	2,907,390	147,751
Assigned	2,926,069	2,761,391	(164,678)
Unassigned	<u>6,303,471</u>	<u>5,151,405</u>	<u>(1,152,066)</u>
<b>Total</b>	<u><b>15,805,575</b></u>	<u><b>14,040,397</b></u>	<u><b>(1,765,178)</b></u>

**General Fund Budgetary Highlights**

**Revenues**

*Total revenues* reported in 2023 were more than budgeted amounts by \$30,732 or .11%.

*General Property Taxes* collected were less than budget by \$341,985 or 1.4%.

Revenues from *licenses, fees and fines* were \$153,765 over the budget amount. This is primarily due to favorable revenue from building permits and realty tax collections.

*Other revenues* were \$192,488 over the budgeted amount.

**Expenditures**

*Total expenditures and other financing uses* in the Town's General Fund were more than the amount budgeted by \$24,429. Expenditure savings that made up the most significant savings in each area. These include savings in public works of \$18,378; recreation net savings of \$17,937, and *other operational expenditures* savings of \$154,421.

**The Town of Glocester's Capital Assets**

The Town of Glocester's investment in capital assets for its governmental activities amounts to \$20,715,960 net of accumulated depreciation at June 30, 2023. Included are land, buildings and improvements, construction in progress, motor vehicles, furniture, machinery and equipment, and infrastructure.

Additional information on the Town of Glocester's capital assets is located in notes 6 & 7 on pages 42 through 43 of the notes to the financial statements.

*Town of Glocester*  
**Capital Assets (Net of Accumulated Depreciation)**

June 30, 2022

June 30, 2023

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

	Govern- mental Activities	Component Unit	Govern- mental Activities	Component Unit
Land	\$ 2,022,814	\$ 7,120,112	\$ 2,389,301	\$ 7,148,112
Historical Building	-	93,426	-	93,426
Land Improvements	1,088,360	-	1,661,775	-
Buildings & Improvements	11,599,385	-	11,638,051	-
Motor Vehicles	1,054,718	-	1,215,633	-
Office Furniture/Equipment	109,924	-	327,685	-
Machinery & Equipment	380,286	16,184	367,810	35,401
Infrastructure	<u>2,705,966</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3,059,338</u>	<u>-</u>
Total	<u>\$ 18,961,453</u>	<u>\$ 7,229,722</u>	<u>\$ 20,715,960</u>	<u>\$ 7,276,939</u>

***The Town of Gloucester's Debt Administration***

The Town did not issue any new bonded debt in 2023. The Town made payments on debt principal of \$170,000. The outstanding General Obligation debt decreased to a total of \$755,000 at June 30, 2023. All outstanding debt is backed by the full faith and credit of the government, including the Town's power to levy additional taxes to ensure repayment of the debt. Accordingly, all general obligation debt was approved by a vote of the citizens.

The following is a summary of the Town's long-term General Obligation Bond debt.

***Town of Gloucester  
Outstanding Debt  
General Obligation Debt***

	<u>June 30, 2022</u>	<u>June 30, 2023</u>
	Govern- mental Activities	Govern- mental Activities
Senior Center	750,000	615,000

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

Fogarty Elementary School Roof	175,000	
		140,000
Totals	\$ 925,000	\$ 755,000

Standard & Poor's has rated the Town's general obligation debt at AA+' with a stable outlook. Standard & Poor has noted strong budgetary performance and flexibility, a strong liquidity position, low overall debt, and strong management practices of maintaining a minimum 12% fund balance reserve as factors contributing to the upgrade.

Except as provided below, under Section 45-12-2 of the General Laws of Rhode Island, the Town may not, without special statutory authorization, incur any debt, which would increase its aggregate indebtedness not otherwise excepted by law to an amount greater than 3% of the taxable property of the Town. Deducted from the computation of aggregated indebtedness is the amount of any borrowing in anticipation of taxes authorized by law and the amount of any sinking funds maintained by the Town. The 3% debt limit of the Town for 2023 was \$38,840,493 [based on the net assessed valuation at December 31, 2021 of \$1,477,107,986. As of June 30, 2023, the Town had \$755,000 in outstanding bonds and notes issued within the 3% debt limit leaving a borrowing capacity of \$38,085,493.

The State legislature may, by special act, permit the Town to incur indebtedness outside the limitations imposed by the 3% debt limit. Special legislation adopted by the Legislature authorizing the Town to incur debt is subject to referendum by the electors of the Town. As of June 30, 2023, the town has no outstanding debt outside the 3% debt limit.

In addition to debt authorized within the 3% debt limit and debt authorized by special act of the Legislature, Rhode Island General Law 45-12-11 authorizes the Rhode Island State Director of Administration, upon petition by a municipality, to authorize such municipality to incur indebtedness in excess of the 3% debt limit whenever the Director shall determine that the sums appropriated by the municipality or its funds available are insufficient to pay the necessary expenses of the municipality. The Town has never requested the State Director of Administration to authorize indebtedness of the Town under section 45-12-11.

Under Rhode Island law, the Town may borrow in each fiscal year in anticipation of the receipt of the proceeds of the property tax due in such fiscal year, an amount that shall not exceed the total tax levy of the then current fiscal year. Tax Anticipation Notes must be payable not later than one year from the date of issuance. The Town has not issued Tax Anticipation Notes since fiscal year 1999.

Additional information on the Town of Glocester's long-term debt can be found in footnote 8 of the financial statements on pages 44-46.

**Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Management's Discussion and Analysis**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2023 (Un-audited)**

For the fiscal year ending June 30, 2024 the Town of Glocester has adopted a total general fund budget of \$32,962,673. Of the Town's 2024 budget, \$22,452,839 or 68.1% is budgeted for educational purposes and \$9,195,746 or 27.9% is budgeted for General Fund purposes, excluding Capital reserve, Debt service and special appropriations.

The State of Rhode Island is budgeted to contribute \$2,746,401 to the Town's education department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2024.

The Town's tax rate for fiscal 2023 was \$18.69, with 26.4% allocated for general government excluding capital reserve, debt service and special appropriations and 68.5% allocated for education. For fiscal 2024 the Town's tax rate is \$14.25 with 27.9% allocated for general government and 68.1% allocated for education.

**Request for Information**

The financial report is designed to provide our citizens, taxpayers and creditors with a general overview of the Town's finances and to show the Town's accountability for the tax dollars received. If you have questions about this report or need additional financial information, please send your inquiries to the Finance Office, Town of Glocester, 1145 Putnam Pike, PO Drawer B, Chepachet, RI 02814, call (401) 568-6206, extension 5, or visit the Town of Glocester website at [www.glocesterri.org](http://www.glocesterri.org).

## **BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

Government-Wide Financial Statements

*Fund Financial Statements*

Governmental Funds

Proprietary Funds

Fiduciary Funds

## **Government-Wide Financial Statements**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Statement of Net Position**  
**June 30, 2023**

	Primary Government			Component Unit
	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total	Glocester Land Trust
<b>ASSETS</b>				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 16,767,988	\$ 20,490	\$ 16,788,478	\$ 360,264
<b>Accounts receivable:</b>				
Taxes receivable - net	504,107	-	504,107	-
Loans receivables	512,723	-	512,723	-
Due from other governments	-	-	-	122,979
Other receivables	484,341	-	484,341	-
Prepays	2,000	-	2,000	-
Internal balances	(153,668)	153,668	-	-
Other Assets - net	-	-	-	19,940
<b>Capital assets:</b>				
Property, plant and equipment - net	18,270,292	-	18,270,292	35,401
Non-depreciable	<u>2,445,668</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,445,668</u>	<u>7,241,538</u>
<b>Total capital assets</b>	<u>- 20,715,960</u>	<u>7,276,939</u>	<u>Net pension asset 1,508,176</u>	
- 1,508,176				
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<u>40,341,627</u>	<u>174,158</u>	<u>40,515,785</u>	<u>7,780,122</u>
<b>Deferred Outflows of Resources</b>	<u>2,480,135</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,480,135</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Accounts payable	970,346	-	970,346	1,141
Accrued expenses	208,880	-	208,880	-
Unearned revenues	1,676,017	-	1,676,017	-
Other liabilities	559,058	-	559,058	-
<b>Long-term liabilities:</b>				
Due within one year	320,916	-	320,916	-
<b>Due in more than one year</b>				
Net OPEB liability	1,497,469	-	1,497,469	-
Net pension liability	8,335,078	-	8,335,078	-
Other long-term liabilities	1,708,711	-	1,708,711	-
<b>Total liabilities</b>	15,276,475	-	15,276,475	1,141
<b>NET POSITION</b>				

Net investment in capital assets Restricted for:	<u>19,960,960</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>19,960,960</u>	<u>7,276,939</u>
Administration	39,526	-	39,526	-
Public safety	335,750	-	335,750	-
Recreation	147,966	-	147,966	-
Social services	699,146	-	699,146	-
Capital projects	1,426,041	-	1,426,041	-
Educational programs	557,585	-	557,585	-
Perpetual care	9,097	-	9,097	-
Nonexpendable	3,100	-	3,100	-
Unrestricted	696,320	174,158	870,478	502,042
<b>Total net position</b>	<u>\$ 23,875,491</u>	<u>\$ 174,158</u>	<u>\$ 24,049,649</u>	<u>\$ 7,778,981</u>
<b>Deferred Inflows of Resources</b>	<u>3,669,796</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3,669,796</u>	<u>-</u>

*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Statement of Activities**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

<u>Functions/ Programs</u>	<u>Expenses</u>	<u>Program revenues</u>			<u>Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Assets</u>			<u>Component Unit Glocester Land Trust</u>
		<u>Charges for Services</u>	<u>Operating Grants and Contributions</u>	<u>Capital Grants and Contributions</u>	<u>Primary Government</u>		<u>Total</u>	
					<u>Governmental Activities</u>	<u>Business-type Activities</u>		
<b>Primary government</b>								
Governmental activities:								
Administration	\$ 1,691,610	\$ 11,304	\$ 75,000	\$ -	\$ (1,605,306)		\$ (1,605,306)	
Finance	913,990	595,315	-	-	(318,675)		(318,675)	
Public safety	3,524,925	594	151,907	-	(3,372,424)		(3,372,424)	
Public works	2,798,630	-	1,370,341	-	(1,428,289)		(1,428,289)	
Recreation and senior center	445,702	13,791	385,788	-	(46,123)		(46,123)	
Social services	537,291	31,288	408,201	-	(97,802)		(97,802)	
Operational expenses	637,262	-	2,649,110	-	2,011,848		2,011,848	
Aid requests	404,432	-	-	-	(404,432)		(404,432)	
Education	23,991,473	145,486	4,192,378	434,450	(19,219,159)		(19,219,159)	
Interest	38,562	-	-	-	(38,562)		(38,562)	
<b>Total governmental activities</b>	<u>34,983,877</u>	<u>797,778</u>	<u>9,232,725</u>	<u>434,450</u>	<u>(24,518,924)</u>		<u>(24,518,924)</u>	
<b>Business type activities:</b>								
School Lunch	<u>256,536</u>	<u>120,399</u>	<u>148,017</u>					
<b>Total business-type activities</b>	<u>256,536</u>	<u>120,399</u>	<u>148,017</u>					
<b>Total primary government</b>	<u>\$ 35,240,413</u>	<u>\$ 918,177</u>	<u>\$ 9,380,742</u>					
<b>Component Unit</b>								
Glocester Land Trust	<u>\$ 72,334</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 129,585</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	-	11,880	11,880	<u>\$ 57,251</u>
				-	11,880			
				\$ 434,450	(24,518,924)	11,880	(24,507,044)	

<b>General revenues:</b>				
Taxes:				
Property taxes, levied for general purposes	24,046,597	-	24,046,597	-
Unrestricted investment earnings	138,436	-	138,436	-
Miscellaneous	301,461	-	301,461	-
Total general revenues	<u>24,486,494</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>24,486,494</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>Change in net position</b>	<u>(32,430)</u>	<u>11,880</u>	<u>(20,550)</u>	<u>57,251</u>
Net position-beginning - restated	<u>23,907,921</u>	<u>162,278</u>	<u>24,070,199</u>	<u>7,721,730</u>
Net position-ending	<u><del>\$ 23,875,491</del></u>	<u><del>\$ 174,158</del></u>	<u><del>\$ 24,049,649</del></u>	<u><del>\$ 7,778,981</del></u>

*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*

## **Fund Financial Statements**

Governmental Funds  
Proprietary Funds  
Fiduciary Funds

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Balance Sheet**  
**Governmental Funds**  
**June 30, 2023**

	General Fund	School Unrestricted	Capital Reserve Fund	Other Non-Major Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
<b>ASSETS:</b>					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,192,469	\$ 1,165,309	\$ 2,121,329	\$ 1,551,881	\$ 16,767,988
<b>Accounts receivable:</b>					
Taxes, net of allowance of \$376,000	504,107	-	-	-	504,107
Loans	-	-	-	512,723	512,723
Other	40,651	443,690	-	-	484,341
Prepays	2,000	-	-	-	2,000
Due from other funds	355,264	49,352	91,773	2,944,128	3,440,517
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 12,831,491</b>	<b>\$ 1,658,351</b>	<b>\$ 2,213,102</b>	<b>\$ 5,008,732</b>	<b>\$ 21,711,676</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES:</b>					
<b>Liabilities:</b>					
Accounts payable	\$ 93,819	\$ 230,816	\$ 645,711	\$ -	\$ 970,346
Accrued payroll and benefits	151,206	46,295	-	7,505	205,006
Due to other funds	2,605,956	427,457	130,001	430,771	3,594,185
Unearned revenue	-	-	-	2,145,743	2,145,743
Other liabilities	545,933	13,125	-	-	559,058
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>3,396,914</b>	<b>717,693</b>	<b>775,712</b>	<b>2,584,019</b>	<b>7,474,338</b>
<b>Deferred Inflows of Resources</b>	<b>196,941</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>196,941</b>
<b>FUND BALANCES:</b>					
<b>Nonspendable for:</b>					
Perpetual care	-	-	-	3,100	3,100
Prepaid	2,000	-	-	-	2,000
<b>Restricted for:</b>					
Administration	-	-	-	39,526	39,526
Public safety	-	-	-	335,750	335,750
Recreation	-	-	-	147,966	147,966
Social services	-	-	-	699,146	699,146
Capital projects	-	-	-	1,426,041	1,426,041
Educational programs	-	525,844	-	31,741	557,585
Perpetual care	-	-	-	9,097	9,097
<b>Committed for:</b>					
Education	870,000	-	-	-	870,000
Capital projects	600,000	-	1,437,390	-	2,037,390
<b>Assigned for:</b>					
Administration	288,157	-	-	-	288,157
Public safety	112,123	-	-	-	112,123

Public works programs	3 20,987	-	-	-	3
					20,987
Recreation	2 9,724	-	-	-	2
					9,724
Matching grant funds	5 0,000	-	-	-	5
					0,000
Employee benefits	3 92,477	-	-	-	3
					92,477
Contractual obligations	5 53,109	414,814	-	-	9
					67,923
Education	6 00,000	-	-	-	6
					00,000
<i>Unassigned:</i>	5,419,059	-	-	(267,654)	
					<u>5,151,405</u>
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCES</b>	9,237,636	9 40,658	1,437,390	2,424,713	14,040,397
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>		<u>\$ 12,831,491</u>	<u>\$ 1,658,351</u>	<u>\$ 2,213,102</u>	<u>\$ 5,008,732</u>

*Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position are different because:*

Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the funds. (Note 9)	2 0,715,960
Other long-term assets are not available to pay for current-period expenditures and therefore are deferred in the funds. (Note 9)	6 56,598
Some liabilities, including bonds payable, are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the funds. (Note 9)	(11,537,464)
<b>Net position of governmental activities</b>	<u>\$ 23,875,491</u>

*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses), and**  
**Changes in Fund Balances**  
**Governmental Funds**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<b>General Fund</b>	<b>School Unrestricted</b>	<b>Capital Reserve Fund</b>	<b>Other Non-Major Governmental Funds</b>	<b>Total Governmental Funds</b>
<b>REVENUES:</b>					
Property tax	\$ 24,120,223	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,120,223
Intergovernmental and departmental revenue	2,649,110	3,033,885	-	3,794,719	9,477,714
Federal revenue - Medicaid reimbursement	-	143,986	-	-	143,986
Licenses, fees, and fines	595,315	-	-	-	595,315
Investment Income	115,149	8,870	127	14,290	138,436
Other	415,252	1,500	-	246,438	663,190
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>27,895,049</b>	<b>3,188,241</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>4,055,447</b>	<b>35,138,864</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
<b>Current:</b>					
Administration	1,142,220	-	-	-	1,142,220
Finance	913,990	-	-	-	913,990
Public safety	2,992,788	-	-	378,587	3,371,375
Public works	2,130,751	-	-	65,198	2,195,949
Recreation & senior center	300,316	-	-	19,197	319,513
Social services	75,581	-	-	460,109	535,690
Operational expenses	637,262	-	-	-	637,262
Aid requests	404,432	-	-	-	404,432
Education	11,303,773	11,668,681	-	1,203,206	24,175,660
<b>Debt service:</b>					
Principal	170,000	-	-	70,880	240,880
Interest	35,421	-	-	4,034	39,455
<b>Capital:</b>					
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Capital outlay	328,308	-	-	2,649,281	2,977,589
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	328,308	<u>20,106,534</u>	<u>11,668,681</u>	<u>4,850,492</u>	<u>36,954,015</u>
<b>EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES BEFORE OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>		<u>7,788,515</u>	<u>(8,480,440)</u>	<u>(328,181)</u>	<u>(795,045)</u>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>					
Transfers in	-	7,787,367	1,443,745	809,745	10,040,857
Transfers out	(8,987,227)	(263,885)	(789,745)	-	(10,040,857)
Issuance of debt	-	-	-	49,973	49,973
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	<u>(8,987,227)</u>	<u>7,523,482</u>	<u>654,000</u>	<u>859,718</u>	<u>49,973</u>
<b>NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCES</b>		<u>(1,198,712)</u>	<u>(956,958)</u>	<u>325,819</u>	<u>64,673</u>
<b>FUND BALANCES - BEGINNING</b>		<u>10,436,348</u>	<u>1,897,616</u>	<u>1,111,571</u>	<u>2,360,040</u>
<b>FUND BALANCES - ENDING</b>		<u>\$ 9,237,636</u>	<u>\$ 940,658</u>	<u>\$ 1,437,390</u>	<u>\$ 2,424,713</u>

*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues,**  
**Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds**  
**to the Statement of Activities**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

Net change in fund balances-total governmental funds \$ (1,765,178)

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different from the amounts reported as fund expenditures because:

Governmental funds reported capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which capital additions exceed depreciation expense in the current period.

Capital Outlay	\$ 2,979,360	
Depreciation Expense	<u>(1,353,465)</u>	1,625,895

Loss on disposal of capital asset (11,907)

Reductions in deferred revenue that provide current financial resources to governmental funds are not reported as revenues in the statement of activities. (187,417)

Some expenditures reported in the governmental funds that require the use of current financial resources are not reported as expenditures in the statement of activities. This is the net effect of those activities. 893

Changes in the Town's Net Pension Assets, Deferred Outflows of Resources related to pension plans or Net Pension Liability and Deferred Inflows of Resources related to pension plans result in an increase or decrease to the pension expense reported in the Statement of Activities.

Also, under the modified accrual basis of accounting used in the governmental funds, expenditures are not recognized for transactions that are not normally paid with expendable available financial resources. In the statement of activities, however, which is presented on the full accrual basis, expenses and liabilities are recorded regardless of when financial resources are available.

Net increase in compensated absences	\$	27,471	Net increase in OPEB obligation	
56,450			Principal payments on long term debt	250,580
Issuance of debt				(49,973)
Net (increase)/decrease in net pension liability		(2,159,081)	Net increase/(decrease) in net pension asset	
(514,943)				
Net increase/(decrease) in deferred outflows		170,342	Net (increase)/decrease in deferred inflows	
<u>2,524,438</u>				

305,284

Change in net position of governmental activities \$ (32,430)

*Please see Note 9 for a more detailed explanation of the differences between the Government-Wide Financial Statements and the Fund Financial Statements*



*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Statement of Net Position**  
**Proprietary Funds**  
**June 30, 2023**

		<b>School Lunch</b>
<b>ASSETS:</b>		
<b>Current assets:</b>		
Cash and cash equivalents		\$ 20,490
Accounts receivable		
Due from other funds	153,668	<b>Total current assets</b>
		<u>174,158</u>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	174,158	
 <b>NET POSITION:</b>		
Unrestricted		<u>174,158</u>
<b>TOTAL NET POSITION</b>		<u><u>\$ 174,158</u></u>

*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position**  
**Proprietary Funds**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<b>School Lunch</b>
<b><i>OPERATING REVENUES:</i></b>	
Charges for usage and service	\$ 120,399
<b><i>Total operating revenues</i></b>	<b>120,399</b>
<b><i>OPERATING EXPENSES:</i></b>	
Operations	256,536
<b><i>Total operating expenses</i></b>	<b>256,536</b>
<b><i>OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)</i></b>	<b>(136,137)</b>
<b><i>NON-OPERATING REVENUES:</i></b>	
Intergovernmental	148,017
<b><i>Total non-operating revenues</i></b>	<b>148,017</b>
<b><i>CHANGE IN NET POSITION</i></b>	<b>11,880</b>
<b><i>TOTAL NET POSITION - BEGINNING</i></b>	<b>162,278</b>
<b><i>TOTAL NET POSITION - ENDING</i></b>	<b>\$ 174,158</b>

*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Statement of Cash Flows**  
**Proprietary Funds**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<b>School Lunch</b>
<b><i>CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:</i></b>	
Cash received from customers	\$ 1 20,399
Cash payments to suppliers	(256,536)
<b><i>Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities</i></b>	<b>(136,137)</b>
<b><i>CASH FLOWS FROM NON-CAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES:</i></b>	
Non-operating grants received	1 48,017
Increase in due from other funds	5 ,036
<b><i>Net cash provided (used for) non-capital and related financing activities</i></b>	<b>153,053</b>
<b><i>NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS</i></b>	<b>16,916</b>
<b><i>CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING</i></b>	<b>3,574</b>
<b><i>CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - ENDING</i></b>	<b>\$ 20,490</b>
<b><i>Reconciliation of operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:</i></b>	
Operating income (Loss)	\$ (136,137)
<b><i>Changes in assets and liabilities:</i></b>	
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	-
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	-
	<hr style="border-top: 1px solid black;"/>
	<hr style="border-top: 1px solid black;"/>
	<hr style="border-top: 1px solid black;"/>
<b><i>Total adjustments</i></b>	<b>-</b>
	<hr style="border-top: 1px solid black;"/>
<b><i>Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities</i></b>	<b>\$ (136,137)</b>

*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Statement of Fiduciary Net Position**  
**Fiduciary Funds**  
**June 30, 2023**

	<b>OPEB Trust Fund</b>
	<hr/>
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Cash	\$ -
Investments, at fair value:	
Mutual funds	<u>533,973</u>
Total investments	<u>533,973</u>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<u>533,973</u>
 <b>NET POSITION</b>	
<b>Restricted for:</b>	
Employee OPEB benefits	\$ 533,973
	<hr/> <hr/>

*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position**  
**Fiduciary Funds**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

				<b>OPEB Trust Fund</b>
<b>Additions</b>				
Contributions				
Employer			\$ 84,779	
Total contributions			84,779	
<b>Investment earnings</b>				
Net increase/(decrease) in fair value of investments			29,048	
Total investment earnings			29,048	
<b>Total additions</b>			<b>113,827</b>	
<b>Deductions</b>				
Benefits paid	84,779	Plan cost	1,681	Total
deductions	86,460			
Change in net position			27,367	
Net position beginning of year			506,606	
<b>Net position end of year</b>			<b>\$ 533,973</b>	

*See auditor's report and accompanying notes to these financial statements*



## **Notes to Financial Statements**



## ***1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES***

The financial statements of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island (the Town) have been prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America as applicable to governmental entities. In certain circumstances, summaries of the Town's significant accounting policies have been presented throughout the notes to the basic financial statements in conjunction with other disclosures to which they relate.

The Town complies with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) include all relevant Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) pronouncements. In the government-wide Statement of Net Position and Statement of Activities, Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) pronouncements have been applied unless those pronouncements conflict with or contradict GASB pronouncements, in which case, GASB prevails. Proprietary funds also apply the same principles. The accounting and reporting framework and the more significant accounting policies are discussed in subsequent subsections of this Note.

### ***Reporting Entity***

The Town of Glocester was incorporated in 1731. The Town is governed under a Home Rule Charter adopted in November 1991. The Town operates under a Town Council form of government with a five-member Town Council headed by a Council President.

A six-member School committee, all elected at large, is vested with legislative authority over the public-school system. The Superintendent of Schools, appointed by the School Committee, is the chief executive officer for the school system. The school system provides elementary education to Town residents.

The accompanying financial statements present the government and its component unit. In evaluating the inclusion of other separate and distinct legal entities as component units within its financial reporting structure, the Town applied the criteria prescribed by GASB Statement No. 14, as amended by GASB Statement No. 39, "Determining Whether Certain Organizations are Component Units." and by GASB Statement No. 61 "The Financial Reporting Entity: Omnibus—an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 34". A component unit is a legally separate organization for which the elected officials of the primary government are financially accountable or for which the nature and significance of its relationship with the primary government is such that exclusion would cause the reporting entity's financial statements to be misleading or incomplete. The Town's discretely presented component unit is reported in a separate column in the government-wide financial statements to emphasize that it is legally separate from the Town. Through the application of GASB Statement No. 61, GASB Statement No. 39 and No. 14 criteria, the Glocester Land Trust (the Land Trust) has been presented as a component unit of the Town, hereinafter referred to as a "component unit", in the accompanying government-wide financial statements. The Land Trust is included in the Town's reporting entity because of the significance of its operational and financial relationships with the Town.

**Discretely Presented Component Unit Disclosure** – The Glocester Land Trust is a component unit and is reported in a separate column to emphasize that it is legally separate from the Town but is included because the Town is financially accountable for and is able to impose its will on the organization. There is a financial benefit or burden relationship to the primary government. The Town of Glocester is able to impose its will in the component unit as the Town appoints all seven trustees of the Glocester Land Trust and can also remove them. Unless otherwise indicated, the notes to the basic financial statements pertain only to the primary government because certain disclosures of the component unit are not significant relative to the primary government. A description of the component unit and its relationship with the Town is as follows:

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

***SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)***

**1.**

***Reporting Entity (Continued)***

Glocester Land Trust (the Land Trust) – Established on July 1, 1987 – The purpose of the Land Trust is to acquire, hold and manage real property and interests in real property situated in the Town of Glocester, consisting of open space and agricultural property. Upon termination or dissolution of the Land Trust, title to all remaining funds, land and land rights will vest with the Town. The Land Trust does not issue separate financial statements and has a June 30 fiscal year.

***Recently Issued Accounting Standards***

The Town has implemented the following pronouncements:

- GASB Statement No. 91 – “*Conduit Debt Obligations*”, effective for the Town’s fiscal year ending June 30, 2023.
- GASB Statement No. 94 - “*Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements*” effective for the Town’s fiscal year ending June 30, 2023.
- GASB Statement No. 96, “Omnibus 2022”. The requirements related to leases, PPPs, and SBITAs will take effect for financial statements starting with the fiscal year that ends June 30, 2023. The requirements related to financial guarantees and the classification and reporting of derivative instruments within the scope of Statement 53 will take effect for financial statements starting with the fiscal year that ends June 30, 2024.

***Basis of Presentation***

***Government – Wide Financial Statements***

The statement of net position and statement of activities display information about the reporting government as a whole. They include all funds of the reporting entity except for component units that are fiduciary in nature. The statements distinguish between governmental and business-type activities. Governmental activities generally are financed through taxes, intergovernmental revenues, and other nonexchange revenues. Business-type activities are financed in whole or in part by fees charged to external parties for goods or services. Certain eliminations have been made as prescribed by GASB Statement No. 34 in regard to inter-fund activities, receivables, and payables.

***Fund Financial Statements***

Fund financial statements of the reporting entity are organized into funds each of which is considered to be a separate accounting entity. Each fund is accounted for by providing a separate set of selfbalancing accounts which constitute its assets, liabilities, fund equity, revenues, and expenditures/expenses. Funds are organized into three major categories: governmental, proprietary, and fiduciary. An emphasis is placed on major funds within the governmental and proprietary categories. A fund is considered major if it is the primary operating fund of the Town or meets the following criteria:

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

- a) Total assets, liabilities, revenues, or expenditures/expenses of that individual governmental or enterprise fund are at least 10 percent of the corresponding total for all funds of that category or type, and
- b) Total assets, liabilities, revenues, or expenditures/expenses of the individual governmental fund or enterprise fund are at least 5 percent of the corresponding total for all governmental and enterprise funds combined.

**1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)**

The funds of the financial reporting entity are described below:

***Governmental Funds***

General Fund

The General Fund is the primary operating fund of the Town and is always classified as a major fund. It is used to account for all activities except those legally or administratively required to be accounted for in other funds.

Special Revenue Funds

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are legally restricted to expenditures for certain purposes.

Capital Project Funds

Capital Project Funds are used to account for resources restricted for the acquisition or construction of specific capital projects or items.

***Basis of Presentation (Continued)***

Permanent Funds

Permanent Funds are used to account for assets held by the Town pursuant to a trust agreement. The principal portion of this fund must remain intact, but the earnings may be used to achieve the objectives of the fund.

Proprietary Funds

Proprietary Funds are used to account for business-like activities provided to the general public. These activities are financed primarily by user charges and the measurement of financial activity focuses on net income measurement similar to the private sector. Operating revenues of the Proprietary Funds consist of customer/taxpayer charges for uses and services and certain other miscellaneous revenues. All other revenues of the Proprietary Funds are considered non-operating sources of revenue.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

***SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)***

Fiduciary Funds

Fiduciary Funds include a Statement of Net Position and a Statement of Changes in Net Position. The Town's Fiduciary Funds include an OPEB Trust Fund. Fiduciary Funds are used to account for assets held by the Town in a trustee capacity or as an agent for individuals, private organizations, or other governments. The Fiduciary Funds are accounted for on an "economic resources" measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting.

**1.**

***Major and Non-Major Funds***

The funds are further classified as major or non-major as follows:

<u>Fund</u>	<u>Brief Description</u>
-------------	--------------------------

***Major:***

General Fund:	See above for description
---------------	---------------------------

Special Revenue:	School Unrestricted - This fund accounts for the operation and maintenance of the West Glocester and Fogarty Memorial Elementary Schools. Revenue Sources: Town funded appropriation State of Rhode Island: Annual aid to education
------------------	---

Capital Project:	Capital Reserve Fund - This fund accounts for monies utilized for capital improvements set forth in the Capital Program approved at the Financial Town Meeting.
------------------	---

Proprietary:	School Lunch - This fund is used to account for the activities of the lunch programs at the West Glocester and Fogarty Memorial Elementary Schools.
--------------	---

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

*SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)*

1.

*Basis of Presentation (Continued)*

*Major and Non-Major Funds*

The funds are further classified as major or non-major as follows:

*Major:*

Fiduciary Funds: OPEB Trust Fund – This fund accounts for monies contributed by the town and held in a fiduciary capacity for other post-employment benefits to retired employees.

*Non-Major:*

Special Revenue: Town Funds:

Bramley Bill, The Meds Plan, Bullet Proof Vest, Public Library Grant, July 4th Parade, MHRH Grant, National Grid Community Grant, Place Making Grant, Emergency Energy, Grass Roots, Pollard Mimosa Trees, Central Police Legislative Grant, Blue Rip Tide Grant, Historic Records Trust, Small Grants, Police Forfeiture, Senior Center Donations, Food Bank, Animal Shelter, Community Septic System Loan Program, EMA, DARE, Gloucester Memorial Park, Historic Revitalization Grant, American Rescue Plan, Fed Election Security Fund, Storm Relief, Body Worn Camera, Historic District, Substance Abuse, JAG Tech, Community Development Block Grant, LEJA Field, DEA.

School Funds:

Rural Education Grant, Donations Library, Technology, IDEA Preschool, Professional Development, ESSER II, Title I, ESSER III, ARP Homeless, ARP Bike Storage, SBM Grant, Tech Furniture, Art Initiative, ELC Grant, Title II, West Bay Grant, IDEA Part B, Title IV.

Capital Projects: Chepachet River Park, Roads, Senior Center Fund, Chepachet River Cleanup, Chepachet Wastewater, School Project, Geothermal Project, School Capital Improvement, and Recreation Land.

Permanent: Perpetual Care Fund.

*Measurement Focus*

On the government-wide Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities both governmental and business-like activities are presented using the economic resources measurement focus as defined in item (b) below and utilize the accrual basis of accounting.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

***SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)***

***I.***

***Measurement Focus (Continued)***

In the fund financial statements, the "current financial resources" measurement focus or the "economic resources" measurement focus is used as appropriate:

- a) All governmental funds utilize a "current financial resources" measurement focus. Only current financial assets and liabilities are generally included on their balance sheets. Their operating statements present sources and uses of available spendable financial resources during a given period. These funds use fund balance as their measure of available spendable financial resources at the end of the period. The Town considers property taxes, franchise taxes, licenses, and interest as available if they are collected within 60 days after year-end. Substantially all other revenue of the governmental funds is recognized utilizing the modified accrual method of accounting, and as such, it is recognized as earned.
- b) The proprietary fund utilizes an "economic resources" measurement focus. The accounting objectives of this measurement focus are the determination of net income, financial position and cash flows. All assets and liabilities (whether current or noncurrent) associated with their activities are reported. Proprietary fund equity is classified as net position.

***Basis of Accounting***

In the government wide financial statements, the Statement of Net Position and Statement of Activities (governmental and business-type activities) are presented using the accrual basis of accounting. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when earned and expenses are recorded when the liability is incurred, or economic asset used. Revenues, expense, gains, losses, assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities and deferred inflows of resources resulting from exchange and exchange-like transactions should be recognized when the exchange takes place. Revenues, expense, gains, losses, assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities and deferred inflows of resources resulting from nonexchange transactions should be recognized in accordance with the requirements of Section N50.

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds are presented on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Under this modified accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when "measurable and available". Measurable means knowing or being able to reasonably estimate the amount. Available means collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay current liabilities. Expenditures (including capital outlay) are recorded when the related fund liability is incurred, except for general obligation bond principal and interest which are reported when due.

All proprietary funds utilize the accrual basis of accounting. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when earned and expenses are recorded when the liability is incurred, or economic asset used.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

Amounts reported as program revenues include charges to customers or applicants for licenses, fees, goods, services, or privileges provided, operating grants and contributions, and capital grants and contributions. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

**1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)**

***Basis of Accounting***

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from non-operating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services in connection with the proprietary fund's principal operation. The principal operating revenues of the enterprise funds are charges for services provided in accordance with the fund's purpose. Operating expenses for the enterprise funds include the costs of providing the services, including administration and depreciation on capital assets. All other revenue and expense items not meeting these criteria are reported as non-operating revenues and expenses.

***Accounts Receivable***

In the government-wide statements, receivables consist of all revenues earned at year-end and not yet received. Allowances for uncollectible accounts receivable are based on historical trends and the periodic aging of accounts receivable. The allowance for uncollectible accounts totaled \$360,000 for property taxes. Business-type activities report usage fees as its major receivables.

In the fund financial statements, material receivables in governmental funds include revenue accruals such as property taxes and grants and other similar intergovernmental revenues since they are usually both measurable and available. Non-exchange transactions collectible but not available are deferred in the fund financial statements in accordance with modified accrual, but not deferred in the governmentwide financial statements in accordance with the accrual basis. Proprietary fund material receivables consist of all revenues earned at year-end but not yet received. Allowances for uncollectible receivables are based upon historical trends and the periodic aging of accounts receivable.

***Deposits and Investments***

Cash and cash equivalents are carried at cost. The Town's cash and cash equivalents consist of cash on hand, demand deposits, money market accounts, and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition. Substantially, all of the Town's cash and cash equivalents are held in public deposit institutions or collateralized government investment pools, which are available on a daily basis.

Investments are stated at fair value. Investment income is recorded in the fund which it was earned.



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

*SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)*

*Prepaid Items*

Prepaid items, where applicable, are accounted for under the allocation method whereby a prepaid asset is established at the date of payment and subsequently amortized over the accounting periods expected to benefit from the initial payment. Prepaid expenditures recorded in governmental funds do not reflect current appropriated resources, resulting in non-spendable fund balance.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

***SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES***

**1.**

***(Continued)***

***Property, Plant, and Equipment***

**Property, Plant and Equipment**

The accounting treatment over property, plant, and equipment (capital assets) depends on whether the assets are used in governmental fund operations or proprietary fund operations and whether they are reported in the government-wide or fund financial statements.

**Government-Wide Statements**

In the government-wide financial statements, long-lived assets are accounted for as capital assets. All capital assets are valued at historical cost or estimated historical cost if actual is unavailable, except for donated capital assets, donated works of art and similar items, and capital assets received in a service concession arrangement are reported at acquisition value rather than fair value. The capitalization threshold is any individual item with a total cost of greater than \$5,000.

Infrastructure assets include primarily roads and bridges. All known infrastructure assets are included in this report and there are no infrastructure assets reported using the modified approach.

Depreciation of all exhaustible capital assets is recorded as an allocated expense in the Statement of Activities with accumulated depreciation reflected in the Statement of Net Position. Depreciation is provided over the assets' estimated useful lives using the straight-line method of depreciation. The range of estimated useful lives by type of asset is as follows:

<u>Classes</u>	<u>Useful Life</u>
Land improvements	5 - 30 years
Buildings and improvements	5-100 years
Motor vehicles	4-20 years
Machinery and equipment	5-30 years
Office furniture and equipment	3-20 years
Infrastructure (roads and bridges)	3-40 years

**Fund Financial Statements**

In the fund financial statements, capital assets used in governmental fund operations are accounted for as capital outlay expenditures of the governmental fund upon acquisition. Capital assets used in proprietary fund operations are accounted for the same as in the government-wide statements.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)**

***Accrued Compensated Absences***

Under the terms of various contracts and policies, Town employees are granted vacation and sick leave based on length of service. The amount recorded is the unused days earned at the current rate of pay. The Town's policy is to recognize the cost of vacation and sick leave in governmental funds when paid and on the accrual basis in proprietary funds. Since the Town's policy is to pay certain accrued compensated absences when employees separate from service with the Town, the amount of earned but unpaid vacation and sick leave relating to governmental fund employees is recorded as a long-term liability in the government-wide financial statements.

***Use of Estimates***

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amount of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

***Short-Term Inter-Fund Receivables/Payables***

During the course of operations, numerous transactions occur between individual funds for goods provided or services rendered. These receivables and payables are classified as "due from other funds" or "due to other funds" on the balance sheet.

***Inter-Fund Transfers***

The principal purpose of inter-fund transfers is to provide a financing source to various funds that may not have the ability to cover all operating costs with revenue generated by the fund.

***Bond Issuance Costs***

In the governmental fund financial statements, bond issuance costs are treated as period costs in the year of issue and shown as expenditure.

***Deferred Outflows of Resources***

Represent a consumption of net position or fund balance by a government that is applicable to a future reporting period.

***Deferred Inflows of Resources***

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position and/or balance sheet can report deferred inflows of resources. Deferred inflows of resources represent the acquisition of net position or fund balance that applies to a future period, and which will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until a later date.

**1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)**

***Equity Classifications***

**Government-Wide Statements**

Equity is classified as net position and displayed in three components:

- a) Net Investment in capital assets - Consists of capital assets (including restricted capital assets) net of accumulated depreciation and reduced by the outstanding balances of any bonds, mortgages, notes, or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets.
- b) Restricted - Consists of net positions with constraints placed on the use either by 1) external groups such as creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments, or 2) law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.
- c) Unrestricted - All other net positions that do not meet the definition of "restricted" or "Net investment in capital assets".

**Fund Financial Statements**

The Town has adopted and implemented the provisions and requirements of the Governmental Accounting Standards Board GASB Statement No. 54 - *Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions*. Acceptance of this statement has changed the Town's presentation of the elements of fund balances, a key indicator of inter-period equity. Listed below are the new fund balance categories and their definitions.

- ***Non-spendable*** – are balances that are not in a spendable form or are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact or are permanently precluded from conversion to cash. Examples are prepaid amounts, inventories, endowments, and permanent funds.
- ***Restricted*** – requires that inflows and outflows of resources and balances be constrained to a specific purpose of enabling legislation, external parties, or constitutional provisions.
- ***Committed*** – are balances with constraints imposed by the government using the highest level of decision-making authority. These constraints can only be removed or changed by the same decision-making authority taking the same type of action.
- ***Assigned*** – are balances intended for a specific purpose and are constrained by the government's management but are neither restricted nor committed.
- ***Unassigned*** – is the amount of fund balance in the General Fund that has not been restricted, committed, or assigned to a specific purpose within the General Fund. It includes spendable

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

amounts not subject to any intended use or constraint. It is the residual classification for general fund and is available for any purpose. The balance is not precluded by a management decision, law or constitutional provision in the general fund.

**1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)**

**Fund Financial Statements (Continued)**

The Town adopted a Fund Balance policy on June 16, 2011. The Gloucester School Department adopted a Fund Balance policy on May 17, 2011. Both set classification policies and procedures for the above noted level of fund balance reporting for the funds for which they are responsible.

As a result of the passage of a charter review, the Town of Gloucester general fund budget is approved at an all-day referendum. At this time, the voters are also asked to vote to commit funds for specified purposes from the fund balance. Each item to be committed is addressed as an individual question to be approved by a majority vote of the people which in turn creates a resolution. The summary below details the procedure for the budget as it relates to the fund balance categories as defined by GASB.

- a) For committed fund balances, the referendum is the highest level of authority to designate or undesignated committed funds or to modify or rescind committed funds. A vote by the residents is needed to commit or to un-commit funds.
- b) For assigned fund balances in the General Fund: The Town Council is authorized to assign amounts to a purpose and under the same authority remove the assignment. For assigned fund balances in the School Unrestricted Fund: The Gloucester School Committee is authorized to assign amounts to a purpose and under the same authority remove the assignment.
- c) Order of expenditure of funds by classifications: Expenditures may be incurred for purposes for which both restricted and unrestricted (committed, assigned, or unassigned) amounts are available. Composition of the ending fund balance is determined by applying the following: In those instances where both restricted and unrestricted amounts are available, restricted amounts will be considered to have been spent first [as allowed and in compliance with stated and specified terms or requirements], followed by committed amounts, followed by assigned amounts, and then unassigned amounts.
- d) Minimum unassigned fund balance: An adequate level of unassigned fund balance is essential to mitigate current and future risks and to ensure service levels. Specifically, amounts are and will be held in unassigned fund balance for:
  - Economic uncertainty (i.e., to cushion the Town against fluctuations in revenues and costs due to economic conditions),
  - Extreme events (i.e., allows the Town to respond quickly and decisively to events such as natural disasters, catastrophic accidents, etc.)
  - Working capital (i.e., to cushion the Town against revenue shortfalls or expenditure fluctuations associated with routine Town business) (e.g., property tax revenues are received quarterly, but the Town delivers police services year-round).

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)**

**Fund Financial Statements (Continued)**

Per the Town’s Home Rule Charter, Article VIII, Financial Procedures, Section C8-13 Minimum cash reserve: “The minimum unreserved general fund balance the Town shall maintain shall be not less than 12% of the total annual Town proposed expenditures for the next fiscal year.”

It is anticipated that this is a level sufficient to provide for the required resources to ensure shortterm cash availability when revenue is unavailable or unanticipated expenditures (including emergencies) occur. If the unassigned fund balance falls below the minimum parameter, the Town Council will adopt a plan and a time frame in which to bring the unassigned fund balance into compliance with the Town’s Home Rule Charter.

**Pensions**

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, net pension asset, deferred outflows of resources, and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island’s various pension plans (described in more detail in Note 12) and additions to/deductions from the pension plans fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they have been reported by the pension plans. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

**2. BUDGETARY PROCESS**

**(a) Adoption**

The Town has formally established budgetary accounting control for its General Fund and the School Unrestricted Fund, which is a Special Revenue Fund. It is the responsibility of the Town Budget Board to: a) Receive and examine all requests for capital and operating expenditures submitted by the Departments, Commissions, Offices and Agencies of Town government, including the School Department; b) Hold such hearings as may be necessary to provide the opportunity for all Department Heads, Town Officials and Agencies submitting estimates to appear before the Board to explain and justify their requests. The Board shall provide opportunity for any citizen who desires to do so to address the Board on any pertinent matter consistent with the procedural rules established by the Board; and c) Submit to the Council no later than the third Thursday in March its recommendations regarding all requests for appropriations which have been submitted for its review together with revenue estimates and the projected tax levy required to support the budget recommendation. The Council shall review the recommendations of the Budget Board and make such changes in the various expenditure requests as it sees fit, provided, however, that the Council shall not have the authority to change any item in the School department expenditure request except the overall total amount. The Council shall hold a Public Hearing on its preliminary recommended budget prior to its adoption, which hearing must be at least 21 days prior to the all-day referendum. The Council shall adopt a recommended budget for presentation to the all-day referendum, not later than 15 days preceding its date. The recommended budget is approved or rejected by the voters at the all-day referendum.

**2. BUDGETARY PROCESS (Continued)**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

***(a) Adoption (Continued)***

The General Fund and School Unrestricted Fund annual operating budget amounts are supported by revenue estimates and take into account the elimination of accumulated deficits and the re-appropriation of accumulated surpluses to the extent necessary. The legal level of control for the General Fund is at the fund level and the School Unrestricted Fund is at the fund level. Amendments that would change the total appropriation must be approved by the voters at the all-day referendum. There were no supplemental budgetary appropriations in fiscal year 2023. Appropriations which are not expended or encumbered lapse at year end. As a result of the passage of a charter review, the Town of Glocester general fund budget is approved at an all-day referendum. The first vote was on October 6, 2022, for the fiscal 2022-2023 budget.

***(b) Reconciliation - Budgetary to GAAP***

The Town Charter requires annual budgets for the General Fund and Special Revenue - General School Activities. The practices used in the preparation of the 2023 budget differ in certain respects from the presentation of the actual results of operations prepared in accordance with GAAP. The actual results of operations, for purposes of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) Budget and Actual on a Budgetary Basis -General Fund, and Special Revenue Fund -School Unrestricted Fund, have been adjusted to a basis consistent with the Town's budget for 2023. See Pages 86 through 87.

**3. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS**

Deposits: The Town maintains deposits in various financial institutions that are carried at cost except for those amounts which are carried as petty cash. The carrying amount of deposits is separately displayed on the balance sheet as "Cash and cash equivalents".

Investments: Investment of all idle funds is made through national banks or trust companies, providing that the financial conditions and integrity of the institution or institutions are verifiable and can be monitored. The investment of funds must be in direct obligations of the United States Government and "money market instruments" rated "A" or better. All investments are made as would be done by prudent men of discretion and intelligence in such matters who are seeking a reasonable income and preservation of their capital.

Interest Rate Risk: The Town does not have a formal investment policy that limits investment maturities as a means of managing its exposure to fair value losses arising from increasing interest rates. The Town minimizes its exposure to interest rate risk by investing in short-term, highly liquid investments.

Concentrations: The Town practice is to maintain a diversified portfolio to minimize the risk of loss resulting from over concentration of assets in a specific maturity.

**3. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)**

**Custodial Credit Risk**

Deposits: This is the risk that, in the event of failure of a depository financial institution, a government will not be able to recover its deposits or will not be able to recover collateral securities that

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

are in the possession of an outside party. As of June 30, 2023, \$ -0- of the Town's bank balance of \$17,335,753 was uninsured and uncollateralized.

*Investments:* This is the risk that in the event of the failure of the counterparty (e.g., broker-dealer) to a transaction, a government will not be able to recover the value of its investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of another party.

Cash and investments of the Town consist of the following at June 30, 2023:

<b><i>Cash and Cash Equivalents</i></b>	
Deposits with financial institutions	\$ 17,148,742
Total cash and cash equivalents	17,148,742
Institutional Mutual Funds	533,973
Total Investments	533,973
<b><i>Total Cash and Investments</i></b>	<b>\$ 17,682,715</b>

Cash and investments are classified in the accompanying financial statements as follows:

<b><i>Statement of Net Position</i></b>	
Cash and cash equivalents <i>Fiduciary</i>	\$
<b><i>Funds</i></b>	17,148,742
Investments	533,973
<b><i>Total Cash and Investments</i></b>	<b>\$ 17,682,715</b>

*Interest Rate Risk:* This is the risk that changes in market interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates. The town does not have any investments that are subject to interest rate risk for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023.

*Credit Risk:* Generally, credit risk is the risk that an issuer of a debt type investment will not fulfill its obligation to the holder of the investment. This is measured by assignment of a rating by a nationally recognized rating organization. U.S government securities or obligations explicitly guaranteed by the U.S. government are not considered to have credit risk exposure. The Town did not have any debt type investments that were exposed to credit risk as defined by GASB 40 as of June 30, 2023.

**3. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)**

The Town categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements); followed by quoted prices in



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

inactive markets or for similar assets or with observable inputs (Level 2 measurements); and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements). The Town has the following recurring fair value measurements as of June 30, 2023:

	<b>June 30, 2023</b>	<b>Fair Value Measurements Using</b>		
		<b>Level 1</b>	<b>Level 2</b>	<b>Level 3</b>
Investments by fair value level:				
Mutual Funds	\$ 533,973	\$ 533,973	\$ -	\$ -
Total investments by fair value level	<u>\$ 533,973</u>	<u>\$ 533,973</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

**4. TAXES RECEIVABLE AND UNEARNED REVENUE**

The Town's property tax is levied each July 1, for its next fiscal year on the assessed values listed as of the prior December 31 (lien date), for all real property, tangible property, and motor vehicles located in the Town. Assessed values of real property and tangible personal property were established by the Town Assessor's office at 100% of appraised market value as of December 31, 2021. The assessed value of motor vehicles is determined annually at 100% as established by the State Vehicle Value Commission.

An automatic lien is placed on the taxpayer's property if payment has not been received by the due date. Interest is charged on past due accounts at a rate of 8% per annum calculated on the unpaid portion of the total tax. Taxes are due in full by August 1, or at the option of the taxpayer they may be paid in quarterly installments on the first working day of August, November, February, and May following the levy date.

Net property taxes levied at the October 10, 2022, all day referendum for the fiscal year 2023 were based on a net assessed value of approximately \$1,294,683,086 at December 31, 2021 and amounted to \$24,130,106.

The Town recognizes property tax revenues in accordance with Section P70, "Property Taxes" of the Codification of Governmental Accounting and Financial Reporting Standards. Unpaid property taxes as of June 30, 2022 (\$470,098) are recorded as a receivable, which is net of an allowance for uncollectible property taxes of \$372,000. Those net property taxes receivable which were not collected within the 60 days immediately following June 30, 2023, are recorded as deferred inflow and amounted to \$190,746 at June 30, 2023. Property taxes recognized as revenue for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023 (due to their collection within the 60 days immediately following June 30, 2023) amounted to \$313,362.

In the government-wide financial statements, deferred revenues represent funds received in advance of being earned, or receivables which will be collected and included in revenues of future fiscal years.

**5. INTERFUND BALANCES**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

Inter-fund balances represent loans to various funds for use in operations when funds are either not available through operations or funding is being requested through other funding sources. These amounts are expected to be repaid at certain future dates. Below are the balances as of June 30, 2023:

	<b><u>Due From Other Funds</u></b>	<b><u>Due To Other Funds</u></b>
<b><i>Governmental Activities: Major Funds:</i></b>		
General Fund	\$ 355,264	\$ 2,605,956
School Unrestricted Fund	49,352	427,457
Capital Reserve Fund <i>Non-major</i>	91,773	130,001
<b><i>Funds:</i></b>		
Town Special Revenue Funds	2,253,742	291,685
School Special Revenue Funds	52,590	59,260
Capital Projects Funds	637,796	79,626
Permanent Funds	-	200
<b><i>Total Governmental Activities Business</i></b>	<b><u>3,440,517</u></b>	<b><u>3,594,185</u></b>
<b><i>Type Activities:</i></b>		
School Lunch	153,668	-
<b><i>Total Business Type Activities</i></b>	<b><u>153,668</u></b>	<b><u>-</u></b>
<b><i>TOTALS</i></b>	<b><u>\$ 3,594,185</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 3,594,185</u></b>

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**6. CAPITAL ASSETS**

Capital asset activity for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023 was as follows:

	Primary Government				Ending Balance
	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Adjustments	
<b>Governmental activities:</b>					
Capital assets not being depreciated:					
Land	\$ 2,022,814	\$ 366,487	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,389,301
Construction in Progress	-	56,367	-	-	56,367
Total capital assets not being depreciated	<u>2,022,814</u>	<u>422,854</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,445,668</u>
Other capital assets:					
Land improvements	2,200,496	701,364	(52,923)	-	2,848,937
Buildings and improvements	19,386,921	392,014	(14,634)	140,519	19,904,820
Infrastructure	10,919,351	797,101	-	-	11,716,452
Machinery and equipment	1,831,359	50,250	-	-	1,881,609
Motor vehicles	2,832,706	341,466	(43,952)	-	3,130,220
Office furniture and equipment	788,694	274,311	-	-	1,063,005
Total other capital assets at historical cost	<u>37,959,527</u>	<u>2,556,506</u>	<u>(111,509)</u>	<u>140,519</u>	<u>40,545,043</u>
Less accumulated depreciation for:					
Land improvements	1,112,136	116,042	(41,016)	-	1,187,162
Buildings and improvements	7,787,536	493,867	(14,634)	-	8,266,769
Infrastructure	8,213,385	443,729	-	-	8,657,114
Machinery and equipment	1,451,073	62,726	-	-	1,513,799
Motor vehicles	1,777,988	180,551	(43,952)	-	1,914,587
Office furniture and equipment	678,770	56,550	-	-	735,320
Total accumulated depreciation	<u>21,020,888</u>	<u>1,353,465</u>	<u>(99,602)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>22,274,751</u>
Governmental activities capital assets, net	<u>\$ 18,961,453</u>	<u>\$ 1,625,895</u>	<u>\$ (11,907)</u>	<u>\$ 140,519</u>	<u>\$ 20,715,960</u>

Depreciation expense was charged to functions as follows:

Governmental activities:

Administration	\$ 124,248
Public safety	151,343
Public works	602,681
Recreation	127,960
Finance	7,430
Social Service	1,601
Public education	338,202
Total governmental activities depreciation expense	<u>\$ 1,353,465</u>

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**7. CAPITAL ASSETS (Continued)**

Capital asset activity for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023 was as follows:

	Discretely Presented Component Unit				Ending Balance
	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Adjustments	
<b>Discretely presented component unit:</b> Capital assets not being depreciated:					
Historical building	\$ 93,426	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 93,426
Land	<u>7,120,112</u>	<u>28,000</u>	-	-	<u>7,148,112</u>
Total capital assets not being depreciated	<u>7,213,538</u>	<u>28,000</u>	-	-	<u>7,241,538</u>
Other capital assets:					
Machinery and equipment	<u>59,306</u>	<u>26,474</u>	-	-	<u>85,780</u>
Total other capital assets at historical cost	<u>59,306</u>	<u>26,474</u>	-	-	<u>85,780</u>
Less accumulated depreciation for:					
Machinery and equipment	<u>43,122</u>	<u>7,257</u>	-	-	<u>50,379</u>
Total accumulated depreciation	<u>43,122</u>	<u>7,257</u>	-	-	<u>50,379</u>
Business-type activities capital assets, net	<u>\$ 7,229,722</u>	<u>\$ 47,217</u>	\$ -	\$ -	<u>\$ 7,276,939</u>

Depreciation expense was charged to functions as follows:

Discretely presented component unit

Depreciation expense	\$ 7,257
----------------------	----------

**8. LONG-TERM LIABILITIES**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**(a) Long-Term Liability Activity**

Long-term liability activity for the year ended June 30, 2023, is as follows:

	<b>Balance</b>			<b>Balance</b>	<b>Amounts</b>
	<b><u>July 1, 2022</u></b>	<b>Additions</b>	<b><u>Retirements</u></b>	<b><u>June 30, 2023</u></b>	<b>Due within</b>
					<b>One</b>
					<b>Year</b>
<b>Governmental Activities</b>					
General obligation bonds	\$ 925,000	\$ -	\$ 170,000	\$ 755,000	\$ 180,000
Loans payable	<u>388,729</u>	<u>49,973</u>	<u>70,880</u>	<u>367,822</u>	<u>87,000</u>
Total debt		<u>49,973</u>			
Other liabilities:	<u>1,313,729</u>		<u>240,880</u>	<u>1,122,822</u>	<u>267,000</u>
Accrued compensated absences	779,076	-	27,471	751,605	44,216
Net OPEB Liability	1,553,919	-	56,450	1,497,469	-
Net Pension Liability	6,175,997	2,159,081	-	8,335,078	-
Landfill post-closure costs	<u>164,900</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>9,700</u>	<u>155,200</u>	<u>9,700</u>
Total other liabilities			93,621		
	<u>8,673,892</u>	<u>2,159,081</u>		<u>10,739,352</u>	<u>53,916</u>
Governmental Activities long-term liabilities	<u>987,621</u>	<u>\$ 2,209,054</u>	<u>\$ 334,501</u>	<u>\$ 11,862,174</u>	<u>\$ 320,916</u>

The following schedule summarizes the Town's bonds and notes:

	Interest Rates	Principal	Due Dates
Governmental bonds and notes payable	2.58% - 5.50%	\$ 755,000	2024-2027
<b>Total All Funds</b>		<u>\$ 755,000</u>	

The Town is not obligated in any way for special assessment debt. Neither is there any outstanding special assessment debt.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

Payments on bonds are made from the general fund. Payments on the loan are made from the Community Septic System Loan Program. Payments on the capital leases are made from the General Fund. Payments to liquidate the Net Pension Liability and the Net OPEB Liability are made from the General Fund. Accrued compensated absences are paid from the General Fund and the School Unrestricted Fund. Payments on the landfill post-closure care costs are made from the General Fund.

**8. LONG-TERM LIABILITIES (Continued)**

**(b) Bonds Outstanding**

The Town's Government Activities bonds payable are comprised of the following as of June 30, 2023:

	DATE OF INTEREST OUTSTANDING ISSUANCE June 30, 2023	DATE AUTHORIZED OF Maturity ISSUED July 1, 2022	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 2023	MATURITIES DURING ADDITIONS YEAR
<b>GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS PAYABLE</b>				
General Obligation Bonds - Senior Center 5.00%	10/1/2006	10/1/2026	\$ 2,150,000	\$ -
General Obligation Bonds - School Roof 5.50%	5/15/2007	4/1/2027	750,000	-
			<u>175,000</u>	<u>35,000</u>
			-	<u>140,000</u>
<b>TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS PAYABLE</b>			<u>2,965,000</u>	<u>170,000</u>
<b>TOTAL BONDS PAYABLE - GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES</b>			<u>\$ 2,965,000</u>	<u>\$ 170,000</u>

In fiscal year 2007 the Town issued the \$750,000 School roof bond issue under the Maximum Aggregate Indebtedness provision (3% Debt Limit) of the Rhode Island General Laws 45-12-2. All other Town debt has been incurred through special statutory authority which consists of approval by the legislature and voter referendum. The Town is not obligated in any manner for special assessment debt, nor is there any special assessment debt outstanding.

**(c) Loan Payable**

The Town entered into a loan agreement with RI Clean Water Finance Agency in the amount of \$250,000 on February 22, 2001, and \$300,000 on October 7, 2010, of which all was completely drawn

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

down by April 1, 2018. The loans are used to establish the Community Septic System Loan Program through which the Town provides subsequent loans to homeowners for the repair or replacement of failed septic systems. Loans are serviced on behalf of the Town by the RI Housing Mortgage Finance Corporation. The loans to the homeowner’s bear interest of 4% and 2% respectively of which RI Clean Water Finance Agency and RI Housing Mortgage Finance Corporation both receive a 1.5% service fee.

The Town entered into a loan agreement with RI Clean Water Finance Agency in the amount of \$300,000 on February 2, 2017, to further fund the Community Septic System Loan Program. Loans are serviced on behalf of the Town by the RI Housing Mortgage Finance Corporation. The loans to the homeowner’s bear interest of 0% of which RI Clean Water Finance Agency receives a 1% service fee. The loan must be completely drawn down by April 1, 2027.

The Town entered into another loan agreement with RI Infrastructure Bank in the amount of \$500,000 on October 1, 2020, to further fund the Community Septic System Loan Program. Loans are serviced on behalf of the Town by the RI Housing Mortgage Finance Corporation. The loans to the homeowner’s bear interest of 0% of which RI Infrastructure Bank receives a 1% service fee.

**8. LONG-TERM LIABILITIES (Continued)**

**(c) Loan Payable (Continued)**

Payments of principal and service fees are made to RI Infrastructure Bank quarterly from the funds collected from the repayment of loans to homeowners less the service fee due to RI Housing Mortgage Finance Corporation. As a result, there is no debt service schedule and the debt service to maturity information has not been provided.

The loans are not a general obligation of the Town and are subject to and dependent upon appropriations being made by the Town for such purposes.

**Governmental Activities**

Annual principal and interest requirements on general obligation bonds for the year ending June 30, 2023, are as follows:

<b>Fiscal Year Ended</b>	<b>Bonds</b>	
<b><u>June 30</u></b>	<b><u>Principal</u></b>	<b><u>Interest</u></b>
2024	180,000	28,088

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

2025	185,000	
		20,438
2026	190,000	
		12,763
2027	<u>200,000</u>	
		<u>4,788</u>
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b><u>\$ 755,000</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 66,077</u></b>

---



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2023**

**NOTE 9: DIFFERENCES BETWEEN GOVERNMENTAL FUND BALANCE SHEET AND THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION**

"Total fund balances" of the town's governmental funds \$14,040,397 differs from "net position" of governmental activities \$23,875,491 reported in the statement of net position. This difference primarily results from the long-term economic focus of the statement of net position versus the current financial resources focus of the governmental fund balance sheets. The effect of the differences is illustrated below.

**Balance Sheet/Statement of Net Position**

	<b>Total Governmental Funds</b>	<b>Long-term Assets/ Liabilities (1)</b>	<b>Reclassifications and Eliminations</b>	<b>Statement Net Position Totals</b>
<b>Assets</b>				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 16,767,988	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,767,988
<b>Accounts receivable:</b>				
Taxes receivable net	504,107	-	-	504,107
Loans receivable	512,723	-	-	512,723
Other receivables	484,341	-	-	484,341
Prepaid expenses	2,000	-	-	2,000
Internal balances	3,440,517	-	(3,594,185)	(153,668)
Capital assets - net	-	20,715,960	-	20,715,960
Net pension asset	-	1,508,176	-	1,508,176
<b>Total assets</b>	<u>21,711,676</u>	<u>22,224,136</u>	<u>(3,594,185)</u>	<u>40,341,627</u>
<b>Deferred outflows of resources</b>	-	2,480,135	-	2,480,135
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>				
<b>Liabilities:</b>				
Accounts payable	970,346	-	-	970,346
Accrued expenses	205,006	3,874	-	208,880
Internal balances	3,594,185	-	(3,594,185)	-
Unearned revenue	2,145,743	(469,726)	-	1,676,017
Other liabilities	559,058	-	-	559,058
Current portion of long-term liabilities Long-term liabilities	-	320,916	-	320,916
Net OPEB liability	-	1,497,469	-	1,497,469
Net pension liability	-	8,335,078	-	8,335,078
Other long-term liabilities	-	1,708,711	-	1,708,711
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<u>7,474,338</u>	<u>11,396,322</u>	<u>(3,594,185)</u>	<u>15,276,475</u>
<b>Deferred inflows of resources</b>	196,941	3,472,855	-	3,669,796
<b>Fund Balances/Net Position</b>				
Total fund balances/net position	14,040,397	9,835,094	-	23,875,491
Total liabilities and fund balances/net position	<u>\$ 21,711,676</u>	<u>\$ 24,704,271</u>	<u>\$ (3,594,185)</u>	<u>\$ 42,821,762</u>

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2023**

**NOTE 9: DIFFERENCES BETWEEN GOVERNMENTAL FUND BALANCE SHEET AND THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION**

(1) When capital assets (land, buildings, equipment) that are to be used in governmental activities are purchased or constructed, the cost of these assets are reported as expenditures in governmental funds. However, the statement of net position includes those capital assets among the assets of the town as a whole.

	Cost of capital assets	\$ 42,990,711
	Accumulated depreciation	<u>(22,274,751)</u>
		<u>\$ 20,715,960</u>

Because the focus of governmental funds is on short-term financing, some assets will not be available to pay for current-period expenditures. Those assets (for example receivables) are offset by deferred revenues in the governmental funds and thus are not included in the fund balance.

	Accrued interest	\$ (3,874)
	Unearned revenue	469,726
	Adjustment of deferred inflow	<u>190,746</u>
		<u>\$ 656,598</u>

Long-term liabilities applicable to the town's governmental activities are not due and payable in the current period and accordingly are not reported as fund liabilities. All liabilities, both current and long-term are reported in the statement of net position.

	Bonds & loans payable	\$ 1,122,822
	Landfill post-closure costs	155,200
	Accrued compensated absences	751,605
	Net OPEB liability	1,497,469
	Net pension liability	<u>8,335,078</u>
		<u>\$ 11,862,174</u>

The Teachers Survivors Benefit plan has a net pension asset balance at the end of the year.

	Net pension asset	\$ 1,508,176
--	-------------------	--------------

Deferred inflows and outflows of resources are amounts used under GASB 68 in developing the annual pension expense. Deferred inflows and outflows arise with differences between expected and actual experiences and changes of assumptions. The portion of these amounts not included in pension expense should be included as deferred outflows or inflows to be recognized in future periods.

	Deferred inflows of resources - pensions	\$ (3,663,601)
	Deferred outflows of resources - pensions	\$ 2,480,135

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**10. DIFFERENCES BETWEEN GOVERNMENTAL FUND OPERATING STATEMENTS AND THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES**

The "net change in the fund balances" for governmental funds (\$1,765,178) differs from the "change in net position" for governmental activities of \$(32,430) reported in the statement of activities. The differences arise primarily from the long-term economic focus of the statement of activities versus the current financial resources focus of the governmental funds. The effect of the differences is illustrated below.

**Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances/Statement of Activities**

	<b>Total Governmental Funds</b>	<b>Long-term Revenues/ Expenses (1)</b>	<b>Capital- related Items (2)</b>	<b>Long-term Debt Transactions (3)</b>	<b>Statement of Activities Totals</b>
<b>Revenues</b>					
General property tax	\$ 24,120,223	\$ (73,626)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,046,597
Intergovernmental and departmental revenues	9,477,714	-	-	-	9,477,714
Federal revenue - State fiscal stabilization	143,986	-	-	-	143,986
License and permits	595,315	-	-	-	595,315
Interest on investments	138,436	-	-	-	138,436
Other revenues	<u>663,190</u>	<u>(113,791)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>549,399</u>
<b>Total revenues</b>	<u>35,138,864</u>	<u>(187,417)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>34,951,447</u>
<b>Expenditures</b>					
<b>Current:</b>					
Administration	1,142,220	(1,086,641)	131,678	1,504,353	1,691,610
Finance	913,990	-	-	-	913,990
Public safety	3,371,375	-	163,250	(9,700)	3,524,925
Public works	2,195,949	-	602,681	-	2,798,630
Recreation and senior center	319,513	-	126,189	-	445,702
Social services	535,690	-	1,601	-	537,291
Operational expenses	637,262	-	-	-	637,262
Aid requests	404,432	-	-	-	404,432
Education	24,175,660	(1,608,139)	338,202	1,085,750	23,991,473
Capital outlay	2,977,589	-	(2,977,589)	-	-
<b>Debt service:</b>					
Principal	240,880	-	-	(240,880)	-
Interest	<u>39,455</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(893)</u>	<u>38,562</u>
<b>Total expenditures</b>	<u>36,954,015</u>	<u>(2,694,780)</u>	<u>(1,613,988)</u>	<u>2,338,630</u>	<u>34,983,877</u>
<b>Other financing uses/changes in net position</b>					
Issuance of debt	<u>49,973</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(49,973)</u>	<u>-</u>

Net change for the year

\$ (1,765,178)   \$ 2,507,363   \$ 1,613,988   \$ (2,388,603)   \$ (32,430)

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
JUNE 30, 2023**

**10. DIFFERENCES BETWEEN GOVERNMENTAL FUND OPERATING STATEMENTS AND THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES (Continued)**

(1) Because some property taxes will not be collected for several months after the town's fiscal year ends, they are not considered as "available" revenues in the governmental funds. Also, non-monetary transaction such as Town acquisition of tax sale properties are not recorded on the fund statements but are recorded in the statement of activities.

Property taxes	\$	(73,626)
Unearned revenues		<u>(113,791)</u>
	\$	<u>(187,417)</u>

Interest expense in the statement of activities differs from the amount reported in the governmental funds because interest payments are recognized as an expenditure when paid in the governmental funds while in the statement of activities they are recognized when accrued.

Accrued interest		<u>893</u>
	\$	<u>893</u>

(2) When capital assets that are to be used in governmental activities are purchased or constructed, the resources expended for those assets are reported as expenditures in governmental funds. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. As a result, fund balance decreases by the amount of financial resources expended, whereas net position decrease by the amount of depreciation expense charged for the year.

Capital outlay	\$	2,979,360
Depreciation expense		<u>(1,353,465)</u>
Difference	\$	<u>1,625,895</u>

When a loss is realized for the disposal of capital assets the gain is not recognized on the governmental funds and is only recorded on the statement of activities.

Loss on disposal	(11,907)
	<u>\$ (11,907)</u>

(3) Repayment of bond principal is reported as an expenditure in the governmental funds and, thus, has the effect of reducing fund balance because current financial resources have been used. For the town as a whole, however, the principal payments reduce the liabilities in the statement of net position and do not result in an expense in the statement of activities. Cost associated with the refinancing of debt are expensed in the fund financials but are long-term assets and liabilities in the statement of activities

Landfill post-closure costs	9,700
New loan proceeds	(49,973)
Principal payments on bonds and loans	<u>240,880</u>
	<u>\$ 200,607</u>

Certain accrued expenditures that do not use current financial resources are not reported in the fund financial statements. However, in the in statement of activities these accrued expenses are recognized and charged to current activities.

Net (increase)/decrease in compensated absences	\$ 27,471
Net (Increase)/decrease in the OPEB liability	56,450
Net (increase)/decrease in net pension liability	(2,159,081)
Net increase/(decrease) in net pension asset	(514,943)
Net increase/(decrease) in deferred outflows	170,342
Net (increase)/decrease in deferred inflows	<u>2,524,438</u>
Change	<u>\$ 104,677</u>

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND NOTES TO BASIC  
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
JUNE 30, 2023**

**11. FUND EQUITY**

**(a) Fund Balance Constraints**

The constraints on fund balance as listed in the aggregate in the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet are detailed according to balance classification and fund.

General Fund	School Unrestricted	Capital Reserve Fund	Other Non-Major Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

***Nonspendable for:***

Perpetual care cemetery	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	3,100	\$	3,100
Prepays		2,000		-		-		-		2,000
<b><i>Restricted for:</i></b>										
Administration - historic records, recycling trees								39,526		39,526
Public safety - meds plans, drug education								335,750		335,750
Recreation - parades, senior center, recreation programs								147,966		147,966
Social services- septic and other loan programs, food bank								699,146		699,146
Capital projects- school & town								1,426,041		1,426,041
Educational programs- federal programs										
Perpetual care cemetery care funds										
<b><i>Committed to:</i></b>										
Education- future funding for school region				525,844				31,741		557,585
Capital projects- capital projects, school renovations								9,097		9,097
<b><i>Assigned for:</i></b>										
Administration - comprehensive plan, revaluation		870,000								870,000
Public safety- radio maintenance & replacements		600,000				1,437,390				2,037,390
Public works- storm fund										
Recreation- senior center dues reserve		288,157								288,157
Matching grant funds		112,123								112,123
Employee benefits -healthcare reserves sick day buyout		320,987								320,987
Contractual obligations- compensated absences & OPEB Education- school renovation & improvements		29,724								29,724
<b><i>Unassigned:</i></b>										
<b><i>TOTAL FUND BALANCES</i></b>		50,000								50,000
		<u>392,477</u>								<u>392,477</u>
		553,109		414,814						967,923
		600,000								600,000
		5,419,059						(267,654)		5,151,405
	\$	9,237,636	\$	940,658	\$	1,437,390	\$	2,424,713	\$	14,040,397

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS**

**(a) Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

**Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**General Information about the Pension Plan**

**Plan Description** - The Municipal Employees' Retirement System (MERS) – an agent multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan - provides certain retirement, disability, and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. MERS was established under Rhode Island General Law and placed under the management of the Employee's Retirement System of Rhode Island (ERSRI) Board to provide retirement allowances to employees of municipalities, housing authorities, water and sewer districts, and municipal police and fire persons that have elected to participate. Benefit provisions are subject to amendment by the General Assembly.

MERS issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information. This report may be obtained accessing the ERSRI website at [www.ersri.org](http://www.ersri.org)

**Benefits provided** – General employees, police officers and firefighters employed by electing municipalities participate in MERS. Eligible employees become members at their date of employment. Anyone employed by a municipality at the time the municipality joins MERS may elect not to be covered. Elected officials may opt to be covered by MERS. Employees covered under another plan maintained by the municipality may not become members of MERS. Police officers and/or firefighters may be designated as such by the municipality, in which case the special contribution and benefit provisions described below will apply to them, or they may be designated as general employees with no special benefits. Members designated as police officers and/or firefighters are treated as belonging to a unit separate from the general employees, with separate contribution rates applicable.

**Salary:** Salary includes the member's base earnings plus any payments under a regular longevity or incentive plan. Salary excludes overtime, unused sick and vacation leave, severance pay, and other extraordinary compensation. Certain amounts that are excluded from taxable wages, such as amounts sheltered under a Section 125 plan or amounts picked up by the employer under IRC Section 414(h), are not excluded from salary.

**Service:** Employees receive credit for service while a member. In addition, a member may purchase credit for certain periods by making an additional contribution to purchase the additional service. Special rules and limits govern the purchase of additional service and the contribution required.

**General Information about the Pension Plan**

**Final Average Compensation (FAC):** Prior to July 1, 2012, and for general employee members eligible to retire as of June 30, 2012, the average was based on the member's highest three consecutive annual salaries. Effective July 1, 2012, the average was based on the member's highest five consecutive annual salaries. Once a member retires or is terminated, the applicable FAC will be the greater of the member's highest

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(a) Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

three-year FAC as of July 1, 2012, or the five-year FAC as of the retirement/termination date. Monthly benefits are based on one-twelfth of this amount.

**General Employees**

Members with less than five years of contributory service as of June 30, 2012, and members hired on or after that date are eligible for retirement on or after their Social Security normal retirement age (SSNRA).

Members who had at least five years of contributory service as of June 30, 2012, will be eligible for retirement at an individually determined age. This age is the result of interpolating between the member's prior Retirement Date, described below, and the retirement age applicable to members hired after June 30, 2012, in (a) above. The interpolation is based on service as of June 30, 2012, divided by projected service at the member's prior Retirement Date. The minimum retirement age is 59.

Members with 10 or more years of contributory service on June 30, 2012, may choose to retire at their prior Retirement Date if they continue to work and contribute until that date. If this option is elected, the retirement benefit will be calculated using the benefits accrued as of June 30, 2012, i.e., the member will accumulate no additional defined benefits after this date, but the benefit will be paid without any actuarial reduction.

Effective July 1, 2015, members will be eligible to retire with full benefits at the earlier of their current Rhode Island Retirement Security Act (RIRSA) date described above or upon the attainment of age 65 with 30 years of service, age 64 with 31 years of service, age 63 with 32 years of service, or age 62 with 33 years of service.

A member who is within five years of reaching their retirement eligibility date and has 20 or more years of service, may elect to retire at any time with an actuarially reduced benefit.

Prior to July 1, 2012, members were eligible for retirement on or after age 58 if they had credit for 10 or more years of service, or at any age if they had credit for at least 30 years of service. Members eligible to retire before July 1, 2012, were not impacted by the changes to retirement eligibility above.

**General Employees**

The annual benefit is equal to 2.00% of the member's monthly FAC for each year of service prior to July 1, 2012, and 1.00% of the member's monthly FAC for each year of service from July 1, 2012 through June 30, 2015. For all service after June 30, 2015, the annual benefit is equal to 1.0% per year unless the member had 20 or more years of service as of June 30, 2012, in which case the benefit accrual is 2.0% per year for service after June 30, 2015. The benefit cannot exceed 75% of the member's FAC. Benefits are paid monthly.



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(a) Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

**Police and Fire Employees**

Members are eligible to retire when they are at least 50 years old and have a minimum of 25 years of contributing service or if they have 27 years of contributing service at any age. Members with less than 25 years of contributing service are eligible for retirement on or after their Social Security normal retirement age.

Members who, as of June 30, 2012, had at least 10 years of contributing service, had attained age 45, and had a prior Retirement Date before age 52 may retire at age 52.

Active members on June 30, 2012, may choose to retire at their prior Retirement Date if they continue to work and contribute until that date. If option is elected, the retirement benefit will be calculated using the benefits accrued as of June 30, 2012, i.e., the member will accumulate no additional defined benefits after this date, but the benefit will be paid without any actuarial reduction.

A member who is within five years of reaching their retirement eligibility date, as described in this section, and has 20 or more years of service, may elect to retire at any time with an actuarially reduced benefit.

Prior to July 1, 2012, members designated as police officers or firefighters were eligible for retirement at or after age 55 with credit for at least 10 years of service or at any age with credit for 25 or more years of service. Members were also eligible to retire and receive a reduced benefit if they are at least age 50 and have at least 20 years of service. If the municipality elected to adopt the 20-year retirement provisions for police officers and/or firefighters, then such a member was eligible to retire at any age with 20 or more years of service. Members eligible to retire before July 1, 2012, were not impacted by the changes to retirement eligibility above.

A monthly benefit is paid equal to 2.00% of the member's monthly FAC for each year of service, up to 37.5 years (75% of FAC maximum).

If the optional 20-year retirement provisions were adopted by the municipality prior to July 1, 2012: benefits are based on 2.50% of the member's FAC for each year of service prior to July 1, 2012, and 2.00% of the member's FAC for each year of service after July 1, 2012. The benefit cannot exceed 75% of the member's FAC.

**Police and Fire Employees**

Active members (including future hires), members who retire after July 1, 2015, and after attaining age 57 with 30 years of service will have a benefit equal to the greater of their current benefit described in (a) and (b) above and one calculated based on a 2.25% multiplier for all years of service.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(a) Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

**Other Benefit Provisions**

Death and disability benefits are also provided to members. A member is eligible for a disability retirement provided he/she has credit for at least five years of service or if the disability is work-related. Members are not eligible for an ordinary disability benefit if they are eligible for unreduced retirement.

Joint and survivor benefit options are available to retirees. For some employees, a Social Security Option is also available where an annuity is paid at one amount prior to age 62, and at a reduced amount after age 62, designed to provide a level total income when combined with the member's age 62 Social Security benefit. Benefits cease upon the member's death.

Post-retirement benefit increases are paid to members who retire after June 30, 2012. Members will be eligible to receive cost of living increases at the later of the member's third anniversary of retirement and the month following their SSNRA (age 55 for members designated as police officers and/or firefighters). When a municipality elects' coverage, it may elect either COLA C (covering only current and future active members and excluding members already retired) or COLA B (covering current retired members as well as current and future active members).

a. The COLA will be suspended for any unit whose funding level is less than 80%; however, an interim COLA may be granted in four-year intervals while the COLA is suspended.

b. Effective July 1, 2015, the COLA is determined based on 50% of the plan's five-year average investment rate of return less 5.5% limited to a range of 0.0% to 4.0%, plus 50% of the lesser of 3.0% or last year's CPI-U increase for a total maximum increase of 3.50%. Previously, it was the plan's five-year average investment rate of return less 5.5% limited to a range of 0.0% to 4.0%

c. The COLA will be limited to the first \$25,000 of the member's annual pension benefit. For retirees and beneficiaries who retired on or before July 1, 2015, years in which a COLA is payable based on every fourth year provision described in (i) above will be limited to the first \$30,000. These limits will be indexed annually to increase in the same manner as COLAs, with the known values of \$27,184 for 2020, \$27,608 for 2021, \$27,901 for 2022.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(a) Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**  
**Employees covered by benefit terms**

The Town of Gloucester has two separate reporting units within the MERS plan. The units are for Town General Employees, Police Employees.

At the June 30, 2022, valuation date, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

Town General Employees:

Retirees and Beneficiaries	45
Inactive, Nonretired Members	41
Active Members	67
Total	153

Police  
Employees:

Retirees and Beneficiaries	17
Inactive, Nonretired Members	1
Active Members	17
Total	35

**Contributions** - The amount of employee and employer contributions have been established under Rhode Island General Law Chapter 45-21. General employees with less than 20 years of service as of June 30, 2012, are required to contribute 1% of their salaries (2% if the employer opted to provide a COLA). General employees with more than 20 years of service as of June 30, 2012, are required to contribute 8.25%. Public safety employees are required to contribute 9% of their salaries (10% if the employer opted to provide a COLA). The Town of Gloucester contributes at a rate of covered employee payroll as determined by an independent actuary on an annual basis. The General Assembly can amend the amount of these contribution requirements. The Town of Gloucester contributed \$356,084 to their general employees MERS plan in the year ended June 30, 2023, which was 10.23% of annual covered payroll and contributed \$341,006 to their Police employee MERS plan in the year ended June 30, 2023, which was 24.67% of annual covered payroll.

**Net Pension Liability (Asset)** - The total pension liability was determined by actuarial valuations performed as of June 30, 2021, and rolled forward to June 30, 2022, using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
JUNE 30, 2023**

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(a)**

**Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

<b>Summary of Actuarial Assumptions Used in the Valuations to determine the Net Pension Liability at the June 30, 2022 measurement date (June 30, 2021 valuation rolled forward to June 30, 2022)</b>	
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal - the Individual Entry Age Actuarial Cost methodology is used.
Amortization Method	Level Percent of Payroll – Closed
Actuarial Assumptions	
Investment Rate of Return	7.00%
Projected Salary Increases	General Employees - 3.25% to 7.25% ; Police & Fire Employees - 4.0% to 14.0%
Inflation	2.50%
Mortality	Mortality - Variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.
Cost of Living Adjustments	All future COLAs were assumed to be 2.1% per annum for all MERS units with the COLA provision.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2021 valuation rolled forward to June 30, 2022, and the calculation of the total pension liability at June 30, 2022 were consistent with the results of an actuarial experience study performed as of June 30, 2019 for the six-year period ended June 30, 2019 as approved by the System's Board on May 22, 2020.

The long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on pension plan investments was determined by the actuary using a building-block method. The actuary started by calculating best-estimate future expected real rates of return (expected returns net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) for each major asset class, based on a collective summary of capital market expectations from 40 sources. The June 30, 2022, expected arithmetic returns over the long-term (20 years) by asset class are summarized in the following table:

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

(a)

**Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

Asset Class	Long-Term Target Asset Allocation	Long-Term Expected Arithmetic Real Rate of Return
<b>GROWTH</b>		
<b>Global Equity</b>		
US Equity	24.30%	5.52%
International Developed Equity	11.10%	6.04%
Emerging Markets Equity	4.60%	7.83%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>40.00%</b>	
<b>Private Growth</b>		
Private Equity	12.50%	9.42%
Non-Core Real Estate	2.50%	4.80%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>15.00%</b>	
<b>INCOME</b>		
Equity Options	2.00%	5.25%
EMD (50/50 Blend)	2.00%	1.82%
Liquid Credit	3.00%	2.95%
Private Credit	3.00%	2.95%
Collateralized Loan Obligations (CLO)	2.00%	2.95%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>12.00%</b>	
<b>STABILITY</b>		
<b>Crisis Protection Class</b>		
Treasury Duration	5.00%	-0.44%
Systematic Trend	5.00%	3.33%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>10.00%</b>	
<b>Inflation Protection</b>		
Core Real Estate	4.00%	4.80%
Private Infrastructure	4.00%	5.65%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>8.00%</b>	
<b>Volatility Protection</b>		
IG Corp Credit	3.25%	1.18%
Securitized Credit	3.25%	1.18%
Absolute Return	6.50%	3.33%
Cash	2.00%	-0.44%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>15.00%</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	

These return assumptions are then weighted by the target asset allocation percentage, factoring in correlation effects, to develop the overall medium-term expected rate of return best-estimate on an arithmetic basis.

**Discount rate** - The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability of the plans was 7.0 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from plan members will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions from the employers will be made at statutorily required rates, actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

(a)  
 plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

**Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

**Changes in Net Pension Liability (Asset) - Town Employees**

Increase (Decrease)

	Total Pension Liability (a)	Plan Fiduciary Net Position (b)	Net Pension Liability (a) - (b)
<b>Balances as of June 30, 2021</b>	\$ 11,583,616	\$ 11,963,625	\$ (380,009)
<b>Changes for the Year</b>			
Service Cost	271,192	-	271,192
Interest on the total pension liability	798,863	-	798,863
Difference between expected and actual experience	(257,178)	-	(257,178)
Changes in assumptions	-	-	-
Employer contributions	-	339,234	(339,234)
Employee contributions	-	87,856	(87,856)
Net investment income	-	(320,802)	320,802
Benefit payments, including employee refunds	(613,754)	(613,754)	-
Administrative expense	-	(10,936)	10,936
Other changes	-	11,538	(11,538)
<b>Net changes</b>	<u>199,123</u>	<u>(506,864)</u>	<u>705,987</u>
<b>Balances as of June 30, 2022</b>	<u>\$ 11,782,739</u>	<u>\$ 11,456,761</u>	<u>\$ 325,978</u>

**Changes in Net Pension Liability (Asset) - Police Employees**

Increase (Decrease)

	Total Liability (a)	Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position (b)	Net Pension Liability (a) - (b)
--	------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(a)**

<b>Balances as of June 30, 2021</b>	\$ 10,413,778	\$ 9,598,954	\$ 814,824
<b>Changes for the Year</b>			
Service Cost	262,112	-	262,112
Interest on the total pension liability	720,934	-	720,934
Difference between expected and actual experience	,872 81	-	81,872
Employer contributions	-	323,143	(323,143)
Employee contributions	-	128,487	(128,487)
Net investment income	-	(260,131)	260,131
Benefit payments, including employee refunds	(491,546)	(491,546)	-
Administrative expense	-	(8,868)	8,868
Other changes	-	-	-
<b>Net changes</b>	<u>573,372</u>	<u>(308,915)</u>	<u>882,287</u>
	<u>1,697,111</u>	<u>10,987,150</u>	<u>9,290,039</u>
	<b>Balances as of June 30, 2022</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(a) Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

**Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to changes in the discount rate.** The following presents the net pension liability (asset) of the employers calculated using the discount rate of 7.0 percent, as well as what the employers' net pension liability (asset) would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage-point lower or 1 percentage-point higher than the current rate.

Plan:	1.00% Decrease (6.0%)	Current Discount Rate (7.0%)	1.00% Increase (8.0%)
Town	1,444,577	325,978	(690,251)
Police	2,732,324	1,697,111	756,677

**Pension plan fiduciary net position** - detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued ERSRI financial report.

**Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions**

For the year ended June 30, 2023 the employer recognized pension expense credit of \$(196,974) for Town employees and \$136,403 for Police employees. The employer reported deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	Town Employees		Police Employees	
	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources
Contributions subsequent to measurement date				
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$ 356,084	\$ -	\$ 341,006	\$ -
Changes in assumptions				
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments	-	436,685	85,069	196,861
	-	33,735	5,775	
<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>104,316</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>85,204</b>
	<u>\$ 356,084</u>	<u>\$ 574,736</u>	<u>\$ 431,850</u>	<u>\$ 282,065</u>



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(a) Municipal Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

**Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions**

\$697,090 is reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the Town of Gloucester contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the subsequent period.

Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Town Employees		Police Employees	
Year Ending June 30	Net Deferred (outflows)/inflows of resources	Year Ending June 30	Net Deferred (outflows)/inflows of resources
2024	\$ (305,415)	2024	\$ (97,750)
2025	(243,795)	2025	(119,699)
2026	(230,884)	2026	(157,412)
2027	205,358	2027	170,078
2028	-	2028	13,562
Thereafter	-	Thereafter	-
Total	<u>\$ (574,736)</u>	Total	<u>\$ (191,221)</u>

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(b) Defined Contribution Plan**

***Plan Description:***

Certain employees participating in the defined benefit plan, as described above, also participate in a defined contribution plan authorized by General Law Chapter 36-10.3. The defined contribution plan is established under IRS section 401(a) and is administered by TIAA-CREF. Employees may choose among various investment options available to plan participants. Employees contribute 5% of their annual covered salary and employers contribute 1% of annual covered salary. Employee contributions are immediately vested while employer contributions and any investment earnings thereon are vested after three years of contributory service. Benefit terms and contributions required under the plan by both the employee and employer are established by the General Laws, which are subject to amendment by the General Assembly.

Amounts in the defined contribution plan are available to participants in accordance with Internal Revenue Service guidelines for such plans.

The Town of Gloucester recognized pension expense of \$32,756 for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023.

The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for plans administered by the system. The report may be obtained at <http://www.ersri.org>.

	EE contribution	ER contribution
<b>ERS members</b>		
ERS - Teachers - contribute to Social Security - less than 20 years of service at 7/1/2012	5%	1% to 1.5% depending on years of service

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

ERS - Teachers - do not contribute to Social Security - less than 20 years of service at 7/1/2012	7%	3% to 3.5% depending on years of service
ERS - Teachers - more than 20 years of service at 7/1/2012	NO DC plan contributions (ee and er) after July 1, 2015	

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(c) Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

**General Information about the Pension Plan**

**Plan description** - Certain employees of the Gloucester School Department participate in a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan - the Employees' Retirement System plan - administered by the Employees' Retirement System of the State of Rhode Island (System). Under a cost-sharing plan, pension obligations for employees of all employers are pooled and plan assets are available to pay the benefits of the employees of any participating employer providing pension benefits through the plan, regardless of the status of the employers' payment of its pension obligation to the plan. The plan provides retirement and disability benefits and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries.

The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the plans. The report may be obtained at <http://www.ersri.org>.

**Benefit provisions** – The level of benefits provided to participants is established by Chapter 36-10 of the General Laws, which is subject to amendment by the General Assembly. Member benefit provisions vary based on service credits accumulated at dates specified in various amendments to the General Laws outlining minimum retirement age, benefit accrual rates and maximum benefit provisions. In general, members accumulate service credits for each year of service subject to maximum benefit accruals of 80% or 75%. For those hired after June 30, 2012, the benefit accrual rate is 1% per year with a maximum benefit accrual of 40%. Members eligible to retire at September 30, 2009 may retire with 10 years of service at age 60 or after 28 years of service at any age. The retirement eligibility age increases proportionately for other members reflecting years of service and other factors until it aligns with the Social Security Normal Retirement Age, which applies to any member with less than 5 years of service as of July 1, 2012. Members are vested after 5 years of service.

The plan provides for survivor benefits for service-connected death and certain lump sum death benefits. Joint and survivor benefit provision options are available to members.

Cost of living adjustments are provided but are currently suspended until the collective plans administered by ERSRI reach a funded status of 80%. Until the plans reach an 80% funded status, interim cost of living adjustments are provided at four-year intervals commencing with the plan year ending June 30, 2016.

**(c) Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island (continued)**

The plan also provides nonservice-connected disability benefits after five years of service and serviceconnected disability benefits with no minimum service requirement.

**Contributions** - The funding policy, as set forth in the General Laws, Section 16-16-22, provides for actuarially determined periodic contributions to the plan. For fiscal 2023, the Gloucester School Department teachers were required to contribute 3.75% of their annual covered salary, except for teachers with twenty

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

or more years of service as of June 30, 2012, must contribute 11% of their annual covered salary. The state and the Gloucester School Department are required to contribute at an actuarially determined rate, 40% of which is to be paid by the state and the remaining 60% is to be paid by Gloucester School Department; the rates were 111.12% and 15.04% of annual covered payroll for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022 for the state and Gloucester School Department, respectively. The Gloucester School Department contributed \$735,248, \$683,586 and \$645,791, for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2023, 2022 and 2021, respectively, equal to 100% of the required contributions for each year. The state's share of the contribution for fiscal 2023 was \$482,062 and is reported as on-behalf payments and are included in both revenue and expenditures on the financial statements.

**Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources**

At June 30, 2023, the Gloucester School Department reported a liability of \$6,311,989 for its proportionate share of the net pension liability that reflected a reduction for contributions made by the state. The amount recognized by the Gloucester School Department as its proportionate share of the net pension liability, the related state support and the total portion of the net pension liability that was associated with the Gloucester School Department were as follows:

Gloucester School Department's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$ 6,311,989
State's proportionate share of the net pension liability associated with the Gloucester School Department	<u>4,668,160</u>
Total net pension liability	<u>\$ 10,980,149</u>

The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2022, the measurement date, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2021, rolled forward to June 30, 2022. The Gloucester School Department's proportion of the net pension liability was based on a projection of the Department's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating employers and the state, actuarially determined. At June 30, 2022 the Gloucester School Department's proportion was .23371516%.

***RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)***

**(c) Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island (continued)**

For the year ended June 30, 2023, the Gloucester School Department recognized gross pension expense of \$708,076 and revenue of \$327,741 for support provided by the State. At June 30, 2023 the Gloucester School Department reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

<b>Deferred outflows of resources:</b>	
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$ 93,488
Change of Assumptions	127,304
Changes in proportion and differences between employer contributions and proportionate share of contributions	212,082
Contributions made subsequent to the measurement date	<u>735,248</u>
<b>Total</b>	<u>1,168,122</u>
<b>Deferred inflows of resources:</b>	
Differences between actual and expected and actual experience	\$ 122,768
Change of Assumptions	94,634
Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings	132,071
Changes in proportion and differences between employer contributions and proportionate share of contributions	<u>134,117</u>
<b>Total</b>	<u>\$ 483,590</u>

(c) **Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

\$735,248 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the Glocester School Department's contributions in fiscal year 2023 subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the subsequent period. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year ended June 30:	
2024 \$	(44,925) 2025
(107,706)	
2026	(167,121)
2027	218,739
2028 34,087 thereafter	<u>16,210</u>
	<u>\$ (50,716)</u>

**Actuarial Assumptions** - the total pension liability was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Inflation	2.5%
Salary increases	3.0% to 13.0%
Investment rate of return	7.0%

Mortality – Variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2021, valuation rolled forward to June 30, 2022, and the calculation of the total pension liability at June 30, 2022 were consistent with the results of an actuarial experience study performed as of June 30, 2019 for the period ended June 30, 2019 as approved by the System's Board on May 22, 2020.

The long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on pension plan investments was determined by the actuary using a building-block method. The actuary started by calculating best-estimate future expected real rates of return (expected returns net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) for each major asset class, based on a collective summary of capital market expectations from 40 sources. The June 30, 2022, expected arithmetic returns over the long-term (20 years) by asset class are summarized in the following table:

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(c) Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island**

Asset Class	Long-Term Target Asset Allocation	Long-Term Expected Arithmetic Real Rate of Return
<b>GROWTH</b>		
<b>Global Equity</b>		
US Equity	24.30%	5.52%
International Developed Equity	11.10%	6.04%
Emerging Markets Equity	4.60%	7.83%
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>40.00%</b>	
<b>Private Growth</b>		
Private Equity	12.50%	9.42%
Non-Core Real Estate	2.50%	4.80%
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>15.00%</b>	
<b>INCOME</b>		
Equity Options	2.00%	5.25%
EMD (50/50 Blend)	2.00%	1.82%
Liquid Credit	3.00%	2.95%
Private Credit	3.00%	2.95%
Collateralized Loan Obligations (CLO)	2.00%	2.95%
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>12.00%</b>	
<b>STABILITY</b>		
<b>Crisis Protection Class</b>		
Treasury Duration	5.00%	-0.44%
Systematic Trend	5.00%	3.33%
<b>Sub-total Inflation</b>	<b>10.00%</b>	
<b>Protection</b>		
Core Real Estate	4.00%	4.80%
Private Infrastructure	4.00%	5.65%
<b>Sub-total Volatility</b>	<b>8.00%</b>	
<b>Protection</b>		
IG Corp Credit	3.25%	1.18%
Securitized Credit	3.25%	1.18%
Absolute Return	6.50%	3.33%
Cash	2.00%	-0.44%
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>15.00%</b>	
<b>Total</b>		



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(d) Teachers Survivor’s Benefit Plan**

These return assumptions are then weighted by the target asset allocation percentage, factoring in correlation effects, to develop the overall long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on an arithmetic basis.

**Discount rate** - the discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.0 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from plan members will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions from the employers will be made at statutorily required rates, actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan’s fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

**(c) Employees’ Retirement System of Rhode Island**

**Sensitivity of the net pension liability (asset) to changes in the discount rate** - the following presents the net pension liability (asset) calculated using the discount rate of 7.0 percent as well as what the net pension liability (asset) would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1percentage-point higher than the current rate.

1.00% Decrease (6.0%)	Current Discount Rate (7.0%)	1.00% Increase (8.0%)
\$ 7,918,909	\$ 6,311,989	\$ 4,851,922

**Pension plan fiduciary net position** - detailed information about the pension plan’s fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued ERSRI financial report.

**(d) Teachers Survivor’s Benefit Plan**

**General Information about the Pension Plan**

**Plan description** - Certain employees of the Gloucester School Department participate in a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan - the Teachers’ Survivors Benefit plan - administered by the Employees’ Retirement System of the State of Rhode Island (System). Under a cost-sharing plan, pension obligations for employees of all employers are pooled and plan assets are available to pay the benefits of the employees of any participating employer providing pension benefits through the plan, regardless of the status of the employers’ payment of its pension obligation to the plan. The plan provides a survivor benefit to public school teachers in lieu of Social Security since not all school districts participate in Social Security.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the plans. The report may be obtained at <http://www.ersri.org>.

**Eligibility and plan benefits** - the plan provides a survivor benefit to public school teachers in lieu of Social Security since not all school districts participate in the plan. Specific eligibility criteria and the amount of the benefit is subject to the provisions of Chapter 16-16 of the Rhode Island General Laws which are subject to amendment by the General Assembly. Spouse, parents, family, and children’s benefits are payable following the death of a member. A spouse shall be entitled to benefits upon attaining the age of sixty (60) years. Children’s benefits are payable to the child, including a stepchild or adopted child of a deceased member if the child is unmarried and under the age of eighteen (18) years or twenty-three (23) years and a full-time student, and was dependent upon the member at the time of the member’s death. Family benefits are provided if at the time of the member’s death the surviving spouse has in his or her care a child of the deceased member entitled to child benefits. Parents benefits are payable to the parent or parents of a deceased member if the member did not leave a widow, widower, or child who could ever qualify for monthly benefits on the member’s wages and the parent has reached the age of 60 years, has not remarried, and received support from the member.

In January, a yearly cost-of-living adjustment for spouse’s benefits is paid and based on the annual social security adjustment.

Survivors are eligible for benefits if the member has made contributions for at least six months prior to death or retirement.

The TSB plan provides benefits based on the highest salary at the time of retirement of the teacher. Benefits are payable in accordance with the following table:

Highest Annual Salary	Basic Monthly Spouse's Benefit
\$17,000 or less	\$ 825.00
\$17,001 to \$25,000	\$ 962.50
\$25,001 to \$33,000	\$ 1,100.00
\$33,001 to \$40,000	\$ 1,237.50
\$40,001 and over	\$ 1,375.00

Benefits payable to children and families are equal to the spousal benefit multiplied by the percentage below:

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(d) Teachers Survivor's Benefit Plan**

Parent and 1 child	Parent and 2 or more children	One child alone	Two children alone	Three or more children alone	Dependent parent
150%	175%	75%	150%	175%	100%

**Contributions** - The contribution requirements of active employees and the participating school districts were established under Chapter 16-16 of the Rhode Island General Laws, which may be amended by the General Assembly. The cost of the benefits provided by the plan are two percent (2%) of the member's annual salary up to but not exceeding an annual salary of \$11,500; one-half (1/2) of the cost is contributed by the member by deductions from his or her salary, and the other half (1/2) is contributed and paid by the respective school district by which the member is employed. These contributions are in addition to the contributions required for regular pension benefits.

The Glocester School Department contributed \$6,462, \$6,484, and \$6,181, for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2023, 2022 and 2021, respectively, equal to 100% of the required contributions for each year.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(d) Teachers Survivor's Benefit Plan**

**Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources**

At June 30, 2023 the Gloucester School Department reported an asset of \$1,508,176 for its proportionate share of the net pension asset related to its participation in TSB. The net pension asset was measured as of June 30, 2022, the measurement date, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension asset was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2021, rolled forward to June 30, 2022. The Gloucester School Department's proportion of the net pension asset was based on its share of contributions to the TSB for fiscal year 2021 relative to the total contributions of all participating employers for that fiscal year. At June 30, 2022 the proportion was 0.85823948%.

For the year ended June 30, 2023, the Gloucester School Department recognized pension expense credit of \$161,014 – an increase in the net pension asset. At June 30, 2023 the Gloucester School Department reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

<b>Deferred Outflows of resources</b>		
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$	37,062
		36,647
Changes in assumptions		
Changes in proportion and differences between employer contributions and proportionate share of contributions		74,722
Contributions subsequent to the measurement date		<u>6,462</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>154,893</u></b>
<b>Deferred inflows of resources</b>		
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$	194,229
		50,515
Changes in assumptions		
Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings		34,881
Changes in proportion and differences between employer contributions and proportionate share of contributions		<u>77,112</u>

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(d) Teachers Survivor's Benefit Plan**

<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ <u>356,737</u></b>
--------------	--------------------------

\$6,462 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the Gloucester School Department contributions in fiscal year 2023 subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as an addition to the net pension asset in the subsequent period. Other amounts reported as deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year ended June 30:	
2024	(49,249)
2025	(67,314)
2026	(72,400)
2027	30,329
2028	(26,838)
Thereafter	<u>(22,834)</u>
	<u>(208,306)</u>

**Actuarial Assumptions** - the total pension liability was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Inflation	2.50%
Salary increases	3.0% to 13.0%
Investment rate of return	7.0%

Mortality – Variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.

Cost of living adjustment – eligible survivors receive a yearly cost of living adjustment based on the annual social security adjustment – for valuation purposes, a 2.5% cost of living adjustment is assumed.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2021, valuation and the calculation of the total pension liability at June 30, 2022 were consistent with the results of an actuarial experience study performed as of June 30, 2019 for the six-year period ended June 30, 2019 as approved by the System's Board on May 22, 2020.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(d) Teachers Survivor's Benefit Plan**

The long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on pension plan investments was determined by the actuary using a building-block method. The actuary started by calculating best-estimate future expected real rates of return (expected returns net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) for each major asset class, based on a collective summary of capital market expectations from 40 sources. The June 30, 2022, expected arithmetic returns over the long-term (20 years) by asset class are summarized in the following table:

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(d) Teachers Survivor's Benefit Plan**

Asset Class	Long-Term Target Asset Allocation	Long-Term Expected Arithmetic Real Rate of Return
<b>GROWTH</b>		
<b>Global Equity</b>		
US Equity	23.20%	5.83%
International Developed Equity	11.80%	6.35%
Emerging Markets Equity	5.00%	8.04%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>40.00%</b>	
<b>Private Growth</b>		
Private Equity	11.25%	9.47%
Non-Core Real Estate	2.25%	5.32%
Opportunistic Private Credit	1.50%	9.47%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>15.00%</b>	
<b>INCOME</b>		
High Yield Infrastructure	1.00%	3.19%
REITS	1.00%	5.32%
Equity Options	2.00%	5.59%
EMD (50/50 Blend)	2.00%	1.96%
Liquid Credit	2.80%	3.19%
Private Credit	3.20%	3.19%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>12.00%</b>	
<b>STABILITY</b>		
<b>Crisis Protection Class</b>		
Treasury Duration	5.00%	-0.32%
Systematic Trend	5.00%	3.39%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>10.00%</b>	
<b>Inflation Protection</b>		
Core Real Estate	3.60%	5.32%
Private Infrastructure	2.40%	5.81%
TIPs	2.00%	0.30%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>8.00%</b>	
<b>Volatility Protection</b>		
IG Corp Credit	3.25%	1.14%
Securitized Credit	3.25%	1.14%
Absolute Return	6.50%	3.39%
Cash	2.00%	-0.32%
<i>Sub-total</i>	<b>15.00%</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	

These return assumptions are then weighted by the target asset allocation percentage, factoring in correlation effects, to develop the overall medium-term expected rate of return best-estimate on an arithmetic basis.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(d) Teachers Survivor’s Benefit Plan**

**Discount rate** - the discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.0 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from plan members will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions from the employers will be made at statutorily required rates, actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan’s fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

**Sensitivity of the net pension liability (asset) to changes in the discount rate** - the following presents the net pension liability (asset) calculated using the discount rate of 7.0 percent as well as what the net pension liability (asset) would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1percentage-point higher than the current rate.

1.00% Decrease (6.0%)	Current Discount Rate (7.0%)	1.00% Increase (8.0%)
\$ (1,323,942)	\$ (1,508,176)	\$ (1,675,564)

**Pension plan fiduciary net position** - detailed information about the pension plan’s fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued ERSRI financial report.

**13. CONTINGENT LIABILITIES**

**Grants**

Under the terms of federal and state grants, periodic compliance audits by the grantors or their representatives are required and, consequently, certain costs may be questioned as not being appropriate, and result in reimbursement to the grantor agencies. The amount, if any, of expenditures which may be disallowed by the granting agencies could not be determined at this time. Town officials believe that such disallowances, if any, would not be material.

**Self-Insurance**

The Town has elected to pay unemployment compensation on a claims-made basis rather than as a percentage of payroll. No accrual has been made for claims expected to arise from service related to fiscal 2021 because Town officials are of the opinion that any claims relating to this period will be immaterial.

**Litigation**



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**12. RETIREMENT PLANS & POST EMPLOYEMENT BENEFITS (Continued)**

**(d) Teachers Survivor's Benefit Plan**

The Town is a defendant in various lawsuits. Although the outcome of these lawsuits is not presently determinable, in the opinion of the Town's attorneys, the resolution of these matters will not have a materially adverse effect on the financial condition of the Town.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

14.

***POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS OPEB Trust (the Trust)***

**Plan Description**

The Town of Gloucester has established an irrevocable exclusive benefit trust solely to fund retiree health care benefits. The OPEB trust fund has been established in accordance with Section 115 of the Internal Revenue Code. Eligible town employees are town clerks, town police, and town non-contract employees. The benefit provisions and further eligibility conditions are as listed on subsequent sections of this note.

At this time school certified and non-certified employees are not part of the plan. It is expected the consideration of an irrevocable trust for this group will be passed in the near future.

The cost of postemployment health care benefits, like the cost of pension benefits, generally should be associated with the periods in which the cost occurs, rather than in future years when it will be paid. The Town adopted the requirements of GASB No. 75 Accounting for Postemployment Benefit Plans Other than Pension Plans during the year ended June 30, 2023 and recognizes the cost of postemployment healthcare in the year when the employee services are rendered, reports the accumulated liability from prior years, and provides information useful in assessing potential demands on the Town's future cash flows.

**Summary of Significant Accounting**

***Benefit Provisions and Contributions***

***Funding Policy***

The town currently provides OPEB benefits on a pay as you go plan. Annual appropriations are made in the budget. Past practice has been that funds not spent in the year appropriated are assigned for the intended use of post-employment future costs. The town will continue with this practice until such time as the plan is fully funded. Contractual language dictates those employees eligible for such benefits. The terms and conditions vary with each group.

The Town offers individual or family health insurance to its retirees. Employees vest for OPEB when they vest for pension benefits. Employees can choose individual or family health coverage when they are actively employed. These benefits are described by employee group:

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**14. POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (Continued)**

***Benefit Provisions and Contributions***

**School -Teachers and Administrators**

Eligibility: If vested prior to July 1, 2005, with 28 years of service or at age 60 with 10 years of contributing service. If vested after July 1, 2005, at age 59 with 29 years of service or at age 62 (receiving Social Security) with 10 years of service. Benefits cease at age 65 or when the retiree is eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first. Employees hired after July 10, 2010, are not eligible.

Plan Type: Medical – HealthMate.

**Teachers: Benefit/Cost Sharing**

- a) Individuals who retired before 7/1/2006 do not contribute.
- b) Individuals who retired on or after 7/1/2006, but before 7/1/2010, pay \$600 annually for single coverage.
- c) Individuals who retired after 7/1/2010, but prior 7/1/2011, pay 20% of the cost of a single plan up to a maximum of \$1,296 for each year of coverage
- d) Individuals who retire after 7/1/2011, but prior to 7/1/2012, pay 20% of the cost of a single plan up to a maximum of \$1,400 for each year of coverage
- e) Individuals who retire on or after 7/1/2012 pay the same co-payment of medical insurance premiums as then current employees for each year of coverage up to a maximum of six years.

**School - Educational Support**

Eligibility: Employees with 10 years of service who have reached age 60. Benefits cease at age 65 or when the retiree is eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first. New hires after January 1, 2009 are not eligible.

Plan type: Medical HealthMate, Dental: RI Delta Dental

Benefit/Cost Sharing: For employees retired as of January 1, 2009, the Town of Gloucester School Department pays 100% of the premium cost of individual coverage until the retiree reaches age 65 or is eligible for Medicare, whichever comes first. Employees retiring after January 1, 2009, pay the same copayment as current employees until Medicare eligible.

**Town – Clerks**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**14. POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (Continued)**

***Benefit Provisions and Contributions***

Eligibility: Employees with 10 years of service who have reached age 62. Benefits cease at age 65 or when the retiree becomes eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first. New hires after December 15, 2011, are ineligible.

Plan type: - Medical - Healthmate

Benefit/Cost Sharing: The Town pays 100% of the premium cost of individual medical care coverage until the retiree reaches age 65 or is eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first.

**Town – Police**

Eligibility: Members hired before July 1, 2001, must have at least 20 years of service. Members hired after July 1, 2001, must have 25 years of service. Benefits cease at age 65 or when the retiree becomes eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first. If the spouse becomes eligible for Medicare or reaches age 65 before the retiree, the retiree continues to be eligible for coverage.

Plan type:       Medical - Healthmate  
                      Dental - Rhode Island Delta Dental

Benefit/Cost Sharing: The Town pays 100% of the premium cost of individual medical care and dental coverage until the retiree reaches age 65 or is eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first.

**Town – Non-contract**

Eligibility: Employees with 10 years of service who have reached age 62. Benefits cease at age 65 or when the retiree becomes eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first. New hires after July 1, 2009, are not eligible.

Plan type: Healthmate

Benefit/Cost Sharing: The Town pays 100% of the premium cost of individual medical care coverage until the retiree reaches age 65 or is eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first.

**All Employee Groups**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**14. POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (Continued)**

***Benefit Provisions and Contributions***

Retirees can purchase health insurance for their spouses at their own expense. The Plan does not provide a "surviving spouse benefit" for any of its Plan members.

***Classes of Employees Covered***

As of July 1, 2021, membership data was as follows.

Active Employees	82
Retirees	<u>16</u>
Total Plan Members	<u>98</u>

**Plan Description**

*Plan administration:* The Town of Gloucester administers the Gloucester Retiree Benefits Plan (OPEB) – a single employer defined benefit plan that is used to provide postemployment benefits other than pensions (OPEB) for all permanent full-time general and public safety employees of the Town.

*Benefits provided:* For Town and public safety employees, the Town provides 100% of the medical and dental premium cost of individual health care coverage until they are Medicare eligible. For teachers who retired prior to July 1, 2006 the Town pays 100% of the medical premium costs of the individual health care coverage. For those who retired on or after July 1, 2006 but before July 1, 2010 the retiree contributes \$600 annually for the costs of individual medical coverage. For those teachers who retired on or after July 1, 2010 but before July 1, 2011 the retiree contributes 20% of the cost of individual coverage, up to a maximum of \$1,296 annually. For those teachers who retired on or after July 1, 2011 but before July 1, 2012, the retiree contributes 20% of the cost of individual coverage, up to a maximum of \$1,400 annually. For those teachers who retired on or after July 1, 2012 the retiree contributes the same amount as they were contributing during their final year of service for coverage up to a maximum of six years. For educational support staff who retired prior to July 1, 2009 the Town pays 100% of the premium cost of the individual health care coverage until they are Medicare eligible. For those staff who retired on or after July 1, 2009 the retiree contributes the same amount as they were contributing during their final year of service until they are Medicare eligible. Benefits are provided through a third-party insurer.

*Contributions:* The Town charter grants the authority to establish and amended the contribution requirements of the Town and plan members to the Trustees. The Board establishes rates based on an actuarially determined rate.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**14. POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (Continued)**

**Investments**

*Investment policy:* The Board's policy in regard to the allocation of invested assets is established and may be amended by the Board by a majority vote of its members. It is the policy of the Board to pursue an investment strategy that reduces risk through the prudent diversification of the portfolio across a broad selection of distinct asset classes. The Board's investment policy discourages the use of cash equivalents, except for liquidity purposes, and aims to refrain from dramatically shifting asset class allocations over short time spans. The following was the Board's adopted asset allocation policy as of June 30, 2023:

*Rate of Return:* For the year ended June 30, 2023, the annual money-weighted rate of return on investments, net of investment expense, was 9.35%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

**Net OPEB Liability of the Town**

The components of the net OPEB liability of the Town at June 30, 2023, were as follows:

Total OPEB liability	\$ 2,031,442
Plan fiduciary net position	<u>(533,973)</u>
Town's net OPEB liability	<u>\$ 1,497,469</u>

Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability	26.29%
--	--------

The long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. The target allocation and best arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the following table:

Asset Class	Target Allocation
US Equity	22.00%
Non-US Equity	14.00%
US Aggregate Bonds	23.00%
Non-US Bonds	15.00%
Intermediate-Term Credit	14.00%
Short-Term Credit	8.00%
REITs	<u>4.00%</u>
Total	<u><u>100.00%</u></u>

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**14. POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (Continued)**

*Actuarial assumptions:* The total OPEB liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2023, using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified:

<b>Summary of Actuarial Assumptions Used in the Valuations to determine the Net OPEB Liability at the June 30, 2023 measurement date</b>	
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal
Amortization Method	Level Percent of Payroll
Equivalent Single Remaining Amortization Period	25 Years
Actuarial Assumptions	
Investment Rate of Return	6.00%
Healthcare Trend Rates	6.5% initially, grading down to 4.50% in 2026
Payroll Growth	2.50%
Discount rate	4.53%
Projected Salary Increases	3.50% annually
Inflation	2.10% annually
Average assumed Retirement Age	64
Participation Rate	It is assumed 100% of current active employees would enroll
Mortality	RPH-2014 Headcount-Weighted fully generational mortality table with projection scale MP-2021.

**Discount Rate**

The discount rate used to measure the Town's total OPEB liability was 4.53%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that Town contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. Based on those assumptions, the pension plans fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total OPEB liability.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**14. POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (Continued)**

**Changes in Net Opeb Liability**

	Increase (Decrease)		
	Total OPEB Liability (a)	Plan Fiduciary Net Position (b)	Net OPEB Liability (a) - (b)
<b>Balances as of June 30, 2022</b>	\$ 2,060,524	\$ 506,605	\$ 1,553,919
<b>Changes for the Year</b>			
Service Cost	101,801	-	101,801
Interest on the total OPEB liability	92,873	-	92,873
Difference between expected and actual experience	(126,715)	5,179	(131,894)
Changes in assumptions	(12,262)	-	(12,262)
Net investment income	-	22,189	(22,189)
Benefit payments, including employee refunds	(84,779)	-	(84,779)
<b>Net changes</b>	<u>(29,082)</u>	<u>27,368</u>	<u>(56,450)</u>
<b>Balances as of June 30, 2023</b>	<u>\$ 2,031,442</u>	<u>\$ 533,973</u>	<u>\$ 1,497,469</u>

*Sensitivity of the net OPEB liability to changes in the discount rate:* The following presents the net OPEB liability of the Town, as well as what the Town's net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage point lower (3.53%) or 1 percentage point higher (5.53%) than the current discount rate:

1.00% Decrease (3.53%)	Current Discount Rate (4.53%)	1.00% Increase (5.53%)
\$ 1,579,859	\$ 1,497,469	\$ 1,416,684



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**14. POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (Continued)**

*Sensitivity of the net OPEB liability to changes in the healthcare cost trend rates:* The following presents the net OPEB liability of the Town, as well as what the Town's net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using healthcare cost trend rates that are 1 percentage point lower (5.00% decreasing to 3.50%) or 1 percentage point higher (7.00% decreasing to 5.50%) than the current healthcare trend rates:

1% Decrease (5.00% decreasing to 3.50%)	Current Trend Rate (6.00% decreasing to 4.50%)	1% Increase (7.00% decreasing to 5.50%)
\$ 1,329,675	\$ 1,497,469	\$ 1,688,844

**OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB**

For the year ended June 30, 2023, the Town recognized OPEB expense of \$1,284,413. At June 30, 2023, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

Difference between expected and actual experience Changes of assumptions Net difference between projected and actual earnings on OPEB plan investments

Total

<b><u>Deferred Outflows of Resources</u></b>	<b><u>Deferred Inflows of Resources</u></b>
\$ 61,438	\$ 352,111
290,512	1,614,362

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**14. POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (Continued)**

<u>17,236</u>	<u>-</u>
\$ <u>369,186</u>	\$ <u>1,966,473</u>

Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

OPEB Plan	
Year Ending June 30	Net Deferred (outflows)/inflows of resources
2024	\$ (112,579)
2025	(298,793)
2026	(272,611)
2027	(222,621)
2028	(108,486)
Thereafter	<u>(582,197)</u>
Total	<u>\$ (1,597,287)</u>

**15. AGGREGATED PENSION AND OPEB INFORMATION**

The town recognized the following amounts related to pension and OPEB plans as of and for the year ended June 30, 2023.

Pension/OPEB	Deferred Outflows of Resources Pension/OPEB Amounts	Deferred Inflows of Resources Pension/OPEB Amounts	Net Pension/OPEB Liability	Net Pension/OPEB Asset	Net Expense(Credit)
Pension/OPEB					

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**14. POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (Continued)**

Employees' Retirement					
System of RI	2,110,949	1,697,128	8,335,078	1,508,176	158,750
OPEB	369,186	1,966,473	1,497,469	-	1,284,413
	<u>\$ 2,480,135</u>	<u>\$ 3,663,601</u>	<u>\$ 9,832,547</u>	<u>\$ 1,508,176</u>	<u>\$ 1,443,163</u>
Total					

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

**16. FOSTER-GLOCESTER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

The Foster-Glocester Regional School District (Regional School) was created to include the high school (Grades 9-12) and middle schools (Grades 6-8) for the Towns of Foster and Glocester (the Towns). The Regional School is a separate legal entity from the Towns. The voters of the participating Towns elect their respective School Committee members who are also ex-officio School Committee members for the Regional School District. The Regional School cannot assess and levy property taxes. Revenues are derived principally from the participating Towns of the Regional School, which contribute funds according to a financial formula based upon each Town's enrollment and from the State of Rhode Island. The Town of Glocester's budgeted contribution for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023, was \$11,303,773. Financial statements for the Regional School are issued separately and may be obtained from the Foster-Glocester Regional School District Business Office, Central Administration Office, 91 Anan Wade Road, North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857.

**17. RISK MANAGEMENT**

The Town of Glocester and Glocester School Department are exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors; omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disasters. As a result, the Town and School Department participate in a non-profit, public entity risk pool (Rhode Island Interlocal Risk Management Trust, Inc.) which provides coverage for property/liability claims and workers' compensation claims. Upon joining the Trust on October 1, 1986, the Town and School Department signed a participation agreement which outlines the rights and responsibilities of both the Trust and the Town and School Department. The agreement states that for premiums paid by the Town or School Department, the Trust will assume financial responsibility for the losses up to the maximum amount of insurance purchased, minus the deductible amounts. The Trust provides this insurance coverage through a pooled, self-insurance mechanism which includes reinsurance purchased by the Trust to protect against large, catastrophic claims for losses that are above the Trust's self-insured retention. Under the participation agreement, the Town is insured for general liability for a maximum of \$5,000,000 per occurrence and the School Department for a maximum of \$3,000,000 per occurrence. There have been no reductions in insurance coverage from coverage in the previous year. Settled claims resulting from these risks have not exceeded the Trust Coverage.

The Trust is obligated to make payments on the Town's behalf without any further obligation of the Town, unless the Town's applicable limit of liability was exhausted by the size of the loss or the nature of the loss would fall outside the parameters of the Trust policy. As of June 30, 2023, the Town believes there is minimal, if any, potential exposure for outstanding claims which would fall outside the parameter of the Trust policy.

**18. INTERFUND TRANSFERS**

Transfers are made to provide revenue for annual expenditures of various funds. Transfers are not expected to be repaid to the originating (source) fund. Listed below is the transfer activity for fiscal year ended June 30, 2023.

<u>Governmental Activities Transfers in out</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	
<b><u>Major Funds</u></b>		
General Fund	\$ -	\$ 8,987,227
School Unrestricted Fund	7,787,367	263,885
Capital Projects Fund	789,745	-
Capital Reserve-Major Fund	1,443,745	789,745
Non-Major Funds	<u>20,000</u>	<u>-</u>
Total Governmental Activities	<u>\$ 10,040,857</u>	<u>\$ 10,040,857</u>

**19. LANDFILL POSTCLOSURE CARE COSTS**

The Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management (RIDEM) has identified the Town's former landfill located off Chestnut Hill Road as a Site Remediation Program. RIDEM performed a Site Investigation in April 2005 and issued their report in May 2005.

The Town complied with RIDEM's remediation requirements by capping the landfill with two feet of clean fill and subsequently stabilizing it by planting grass. A plastic membrane was not deemed necessary. The work on the project is complete. The total cost was \$246,000. RIDEM has reviewed the Closure Certification Report and determined that it is in substantial compliance with Rule 2.1.09(C) of the Solid Waste Regulation NO.2.

RIDEM regulations require that post-closure monitoring be performed for a period of at least 30 years after the landfill is closed. Monitoring consists of analyzing groundwater samples and measuring landfill gas levels. Other tasks required are mowing the grass twice per year and field inspections to ascertain whether erosion is occurring and that no trees are growing. Annual monitoring is expected to cost \$9,700 per year. Actual costs may be higher due to inflation, changes in technology or changes in regulation. After the first few years of monitoring following final acceptance, the Town will request that RIDEM relax these requirements if monitoring results are in substantial compliance with the regulations. The Town has landfill post closure care costs as follows:

Town Landfill	Year of Closure	Capping Cost (Estimate)	Monitoring Costs (Estimate)	Years Remaining	Projected Liability	Short-Term Liability	Long-Term Liability
Chestnut Hill Rd.	1979	\$ -	\$ 9,700	16	\$ 164,900	\$ 9,700	\$ 155,200

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
JUNE 30, 2023**

**20. SUMMARY DISCLOSURE OF SIGNIFICANT CONTINGENCIES**

**Federally Assisted Programs - Compliance Audits**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

---

The Town participates in several federal awards programs. These programs, through the year ended June 30, 2023, were audited in connection with the accompanying financial statements under the Single Audit Concept and the auditors' reports thereon are presented in the Single Audit Section of this report. The amount, if any, of expenditures that may be disallowed is not assumed to be material to the financial position of the Town.

***NOTE 21 – PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT***

In the Government-Wide financial statements the beginning Net Position has been restated by \$140,519 to reflect unidentified prior years construction in progress and added to new capital assets reflected in this current year.

**22.     *SUBSEQUENT EVENTS***

Management has evaluated subsequent events through February 19, 2024, the date the financial statements were available to be issued. As a result of this review no material subsequent events were noted.

(Concluded)

## **REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

Required supplementary information includes financial information and disclosures that are required by the GASB but are not considered a part of the basic financial information

Such information includes:

Budgetary Comparison Schedules – General Fund  
And Gloucester School General Fund

Pension Fund Disclosures

OPEB Fund Disclosures



**REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - General Fund**  
**Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis)**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

**GENERAL FUND**

	<b>Original Adopted Budget</b>	<b>Final Approved Budget</b>	<b>Actual (Budgetary Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Property tax	\$ 24,462,208	\$ 24,462,208	\$ 24,120,223	\$ (341,985)
General state aid	2,602,548	2,602,548	2,637,008	34,460
License, fees and fines	420,200	420,200	573,965	153,765
Interest and investment income	108,500	108,500	100,504	(7,996)
Other revenues	222,764	222,764	415,252	192,488
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>27,816,220</b>	<b>27,816,220</b>	<b>27,846,952</b>	<b>30,732</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
<b>Current:</b>				
Central administration	1,051,627	1,051,627	1,072,031	(20,404)
Financial administration	892,021	892,021	913,990	(21,969)
Public safety	2,928,841	2,928,841	2,973,248	(44,407)
Public works	2,149,129	2,149,129	2,130,751	18,378
Recreation and senior center	318,254	318,254	300,316	17,938
Social services	47,219	47,219	50,080	(2,861)
Other operational expenses	719,053	719,053	564,632	154,421
Aid requests	404,432	404,432	404,432	-
Education	11,303,772	11,303,772	11,303,773	(1)
<b>Debt service:</b>				
Principal	189,069	189,069	170,000	19,069
Interest	16,369	16,369	35,421	(19,052)
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>20,019,786</b>	<b>20,019,786</b>	<b>19,918,674</b>	<b>101,112</b>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>				
Appropriated fund balance	988,384	988,384	988,384	-
Transfers to other funds	(8,784,818)	(8,784,818)	(8,910,359)	(125,541)
<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b>	<b>(7,796,434)</b>	<b>(7,796,434)</b>	<b>(7,921,975)</b>	<b>(125,541)</b>
<b>Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses</b>				
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,303	\$ 6,303

*Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures  
before other financing sources (uses)*

7,796,434	7,796,434	7,928,278	131,844
-----------	-----------	-----------	---------

--	--	--	--

Less: appropriated fund balance

<u>\$ 9,237,636</u>
(988,384)

Add: excess of revenues and other sources over expenditures and other  
uses of funds classified with the Gloucester General Fund for  
purposes of GASB Statement No. 54

(216,631)
-----------

*Fund Balance, beginning of year*

10,436,348
------------

*Fund Balance, end of year*

86

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOUCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Budgetary Comparison Schedule - School Department Operations  
Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis)  
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	Original Adopted	Final Approved (Budgetary)	Actual Budget	Actual Budget Basis)	Variance
State aid	\$ 2,551,793	\$ 2,551,793	\$ 2,551,793	\$	-
Federal revenue - Medicaid reimbursement	60,000	60,000	143,986		83,986
Tuitions	10,000	10,000	-		(10,000)
Earnings on investments	1,200	1,200	8,870		7,670
Other	2,350	2,350	1,500		(850)
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>2,625,343</b>	<b>2,625,343</b>	<b>2,706,149</b>		<b>80,806</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
Fogarty Memorial	132,600	132,600	138,710		(6,110)
West Gloucester	121,850	121,850	113,159		8,691
Central administration	265,458	265,458	263,896		1,562

System-wide	2,117,670	2,117,670	2,263,476	(145,806)
Salaries and fringes	7,998,679	7,998,679	8,407,348	(408,669)
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	10,636,257	10,636,257	11,186,589	( 550,332)
<i>Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)</i>	(8,010,914)	(8,010,914)	(8,480,440)	( 469,526)
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>				
Transfers from Town	7,345,414	7,345,414	7,523,482	178,068
Appropriated fund balance	981,476	981,476	981,476	-
Transfers to other funds	(315,976)	(315,976)	-	315,976
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b>	8,010,914	8,010,914	8,504,958	494,044
<i>Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses</i>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,518	\$ 24,518
Less:appropriated fund balance			<u>\$ 940,658</u>	(981,476)
<b>Fund Balance, beginning of year</b>			1,897,616	
<b>Fund Balance, end of year</b>				

**NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

---

***Budgetary to GAAP basis reconciliation***

The following reconciliation summarizes the differences for the Town's General Fund between budgetary and GAAP basis accounting principles for the year ended June 30, 2023:

Excess of revenues and other sources over expenditures and other uses		
(Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis).....	\$	6,303
Fund balance reappropriated.....		(988,384)
Excess of revenues and other sources over expenditures and other uses of funds classified with the General Fund for purposes of GASB		
Statement No. 54.....		<u>(216,631)</u>
Excess of revenues and other sources over expenditures and other uses (GAAP).....	\$	<u>(1,198,712)</u>

The adjustments necessary to reconcile actual revenues reported on a budgetary basis to actual revenues reported in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles are as follows:

A reconciliation of the General Fund's revenues and expenditures and other financing sources (uses) is presented below.

	Revenues	Expenditures and Transfers
<b><i>General Fund:</i></b>		
<b><i>Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Other Financing Sources</i></b>		
(Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Budget and Actual .....	\$ 28,835,336	\$ 28,829,033
Fund balance reappropriated.....	(988,384)	Revenues
and other sources and expenditures and other uses of funds classified with the General Fund for purposes of GASB		
Statement No. 54.....	<u>(28,771)</u>	<u>187,860</u>
<b><i>Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances</i></b> .....	<u>\$ 27,818,181</u>	<u>\$ 29,016,893</u>

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
JUNE 30, 2023**

***NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION***

***Budgetary to GAAP basis reconciliation***

The following reconciliation summarizes the differences for the School Unrestricted Fund between budgetary and GAAP basis accounting principles for the year ended June 30, 2023:

Excess of revenues and other sources over expenditures and other uses	
(Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis).....	\$ 24,518
Fund balance reappropriated.....	(981,476)
Excess of revenues and other sources over expenditures and other uses	
(GAAP).....	\$ (956,958)
	(956,958)

The adjustments necessary to reconcile actual revenues reported on a budgetary basis to actual revenues reported in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles are as follows:

A reconciliation of the School Unrestricted Fund's revenues and expenditures and other financing sources (uses) is presented below.

	Revenues	Expenditures and Transfers and Transfers
<b><i>School Unrestricted Fund:</i></b>		
<b><i>Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Other Financing Sources</i></b>		
<b><i>(Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Budget and Actual</i></b> .....	\$ 11,211,107	\$ 11,186,589
Fund balance reappropriated.....	(981,476)	-
Adjustment for pension contribution made by State of Rhode Island on behalf of employees.....	482,092	482,092
<b><i>Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund</i></b>		
<b><i>Balances</i></b> .....	\$ 10,711,723	\$ 11,668,681





**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island Municipal Employee's Retirement System  
Schedule of Changes in the Town of Gloucester's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios  
Last 10 Fiscal Years

Measurement Date Fiscal Year Ending June 30,

---

2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------



<b>A. Total pension liability</b>																				
1. Service Cost	\$	271,192	\$	247,542	\$	245,491	\$	247,792	\$	243,113	\$	229,791	\$	231,650	\$	220,834	\$	231,786	\$	-
2. Interest on the Total Pension Liability		798,863		782,381		781,714		766,275		739,584		726,734		702,082		650,675		613,211		-
3. Changes of benefit terms		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		157,189		-		-
4. Difference between expected and actual experience of the Total Pension Liability		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		130,426		-		-
5. Changes of assumptions		(257,178)		(211,031)		(327,119)		(188,107)		(2,247)		(2,434)		(63,549)		-		-		-
6. Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions		-		-		(103,488)		-		-		491,857		-		-		89,708		-
7. Net change in total pension liability																				-
8. Total pension liability – beginning		(613,754)		(576,756)		(599,418)		(609,098)		(593,895)		(559,908)		(521,212)		(437,012)		(422,389)		-
9. Total pension liability – ending (a)		199,123		242,136		(2,820)		216,862		386,555		886,040		348,971		722,112		512,316		-
<b>B. Plan fiduciary net position</b>																				
1. Contributions – employer	\$	11,782,739	\$	11,341,480	\$	11,344,300	\$	11,127,438	\$	10,740,883	\$	9,854,843	\$	9,505,872	\$	8,783,760	\$	8,271,444	\$	-
2. Contributions – employee				11,583,616																-
3. Net investment income																				-
4. Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions																				-
5. Pension Plan Administrative Expense																				-
6. Other	\$	339,234	\$	321,059	\$	304,988	\$	294,649	\$	272,162	\$	271,384	\$	245,813	\$	245,541	\$	228,215	\$	-
7. Net change in plan fiduciary net position		87,856		79,869		77,702		81,269		77,574		76,176		74,933		49,257		46,244		-
8. Plan fiduciary net position – beginning				2,587,566		349,079		588,393		679,452		936,878				193,700		1,097,653		-
9. Plan fiduciary net position – ending (b)		(320,802)												(1,132)						-
<b>C. Net pension liability - ending (a) - (b)</b>		(613,754)		(576,756)		(599,418)		(609,098)		(593,895)		(559,908)		(521,212)		(437,012)		(422,389)		-
<b>D. Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability</b>		(10,936)		(9,859)		(9,618)		(9,208)		(9,045)		(8,851)		(9,185)		(7,771)		(6,873)		-
<b>E. Covered payroll</b>		11,538		-		9,292		3,541				51,836		-						-
<b>F. Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll</b>										(168,184)					(19,664)		(4,809)			-
		(506,864)		2,401,879		132,025		349,546		258,064		767,515		(210,783)		24,051		938,041		-
		11,963,625		9,561,746		9,429,721		9,080,175		8,822,111		8,054,596		8,265,379		8,241,328		7,303,287		-
	\$	11,456,761	\$	11,963,625	\$	9,561,746	\$	9,429,721	\$	9,080,175	\$	8,822,111	\$	8,054,596	\$	8,265,379	\$	8,241,328	\$	-
		325,978				1,779,734		1,914,579		2,047,263		1,918,772		1,800,247		1,240,493		542,432		-
				(380,009)																-
		97.23%		103.28%		84.31%		83.12%		81.60%		82.14%		81.73%		86.95%		93.82%		-
	\$	3,240,053	\$	2,881,751	\$	2,780,194	\$	2,756,307	\$	2,616,930	\$	2,547,571	\$	2,507,034	\$	2,467,418		2,409,421		-
		10.06%		-13.19%		64.01%		69.46%		78.23%		75.32%		71.81%		50.27%		22.51%		-

**Schedule of Town of Gloucester's Contributions  
Last 10 Fiscal Years**

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 356,084	\$ 339,234	\$ 321,059	\$ 304,988	\$ 294,649	\$ 272,162	\$ 271,384	\$ 245,813	\$ 245,541	\$ -
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	356,084	339,234	321,059	304,988	294,649	272,162	271,384	245,813	245,541	-
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Covered payroll	\$ 3,480,785	\$ 3,240,053	\$ 2,881,751	\$ 2,780,194	\$ 2,756,307	\$ 2,616,930	\$ 2,547,571	\$ 2,507,034	\$ 2,467,418	\$ -
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	10.23%	10.47%	11.14%	10.97%	10.69%	10.40%	10.65%	9.80%	9.95%	0.00%

**Notes:**

- Employers participating in the Municipal Employee's Retirement System are required by RI General Laws, Section 45-21-42, to contribute an actuarially determined contribution rate each year.
- These schedules are intended to show information for 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

**TOWN OF GLOUCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**

**NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
JUNE 30, 2023**

**Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island Municipal Employee's Retirement System  
Schedule of Changes in the Town of Gloucester's Police Plan Net Pension Liability and Related  
Ratios Last 10 Fiscal Years**

**Measurement Date Fiscal Year Ending June 30,**

---

<b>2022</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2013</b>
-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

<b>A. Total pension liability</b>										
1. Service Cost	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
2. Interest on the Total Pension Liability	262,112	\$ 257,344	245,848	242,568	251,182	216,602	198,987	183,789	171,293	\$ -
3. Changes of benefit terms	720,934	701,401		638,055						-
4. Difference between expected and actual experience of the Total Pension Liability	-	-	676,173		598,918	568,947	526,978	492,184	468,506	-
5. Changes of assumptions								292,640		-
6. Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	81,872			74,437	83,437	103,626	126,494	(213,417)		-
7. Net change in total pension liability		(206,464)	(132,692)							-
8. Total pension liability – beginning										-
9. Total pension liability – ending (a)			12,537			390,303			(53,558)	-
<b>B. Plan fiduciary net position</b>	(491,546)	(459,690)	(434,741)	(389,561)	(350,714)	(302,803)	(300,537)	(297,222)	(256,354)	-
1. Contributions – employer	573,372	292,591								-
2. Contributions – employee			367,125	565,499	582,823	976,675	551,922	457,974	329,887	-
3. Net investment income										-
4. Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	10,413,778	10,121,187	9,754,062	9,188,563	8,605,740	7,629,065	7,077,143	6,619,169	6,289,282	-
5. Pension Plan Administrative Expense	\$ 10,987,150	\$ 10,413,778	\$ 10,121,187	\$ 9,754,062	\$ 9,188,563	\$ 8,605,740	\$ 7,629,065	\$ 7,077,143	\$ 6,619,169	\$ -
6. Other										-
7. Net change in plan fiduciary net position										-
8. Plan fiduciary net position – beginning	\$ 323,143	\$ 304,498	\$ 270,871	\$ 233,562	\$ 211,498	\$ 190,473	\$ 188,452	\$ 184,094	\$ 150,971	\$ -
9. Plan fiduciary net position – ending (b)	128,487	125,411		113,988						-
<b>C. Net pension liability - ending (a) - (b)</b>	(260,131)		115,313	458,041	115,699	109,784	104,610	81,099	77,420	-
<b>D. Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability</b>		2,076,120	276,019		518,694	684,281	(2,002)	135,529	757,189	-
<b>E. Covered payroll</b>										-
<b>F. Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll</b>	(491,546)	(459,690)	(434,741)	(389,561)	(350,714)	(302,803)	(300,537)	(297,222)	(256,354)	-
	(8,868)	(7,910)	(7,605)	(7,168)	(6,905)	(6,465)	(5,386)	(5,437)	(4,741)	-
			(1)	(1)	(1)	(14)			480	-
	(308,915)	2,038,429	219,856	408,861		675,256	(14,863)	98,063	724,965	-
				488,271						-
	9,598,954	7,560,525		6,931,808						-
			7,340,669		6,443,537	5,768,281	5,783,144	5,685,081	4,960,116	-
	\$ 9,290,039	\$ 9,598,954	\$ 7,560,525	\$ 7,340,669	\$ 6,931,808	\$ 6,443,537	\$ 5,768,281	\$ 5,783,144	\$ 5,685,081	-
		814,824								-
	1,697,111		2,560,662	2,413,393	2,256,755	2,162,203	1,860,784	1,293,999	934,088	-
	84.55%	92.18%	74.70%	75.26%	75.44%	74.87%	75.61%	81.72%	85.89%	-
	\$ 1,284,864	\$ 1,254,111	\$ 1,153,133	\$ 1,139,886	\$ 1,156,988	\$ 1,097,832	\$ 1,053,397	\$ 1,013,728	\$ 967,759	-
	132.08%	64.97%	222.06%	211.72%	195.05%	196.95%	176.65%	127.65%	96.52%	-

**Schedule of the Town of Gloucester's Police Plan Contributions  
Last 10 Fiscal Years**

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 341,006	\$ 323,143	\$ 304,498	\$ 270,871	\$ 233,562	\$ 211,498	\$ 190,473	\$ 188,452	\$ 184,094	\$ -
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	341,006	323,143	304,498	270,871	233,562	211,498	190,473	188,452	184,094	-
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Covered payroll	1,382,267	1,284,864	1,254,111	1,153,133	1,139,886	1,156,988	1,097,832	1,053,397	1,013,728	-
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	24.67%	25.15%	24.28%	23.49%	20.49%	18.28%	17.35%	17.89%	18.16%	0.00%

Notes:

- 1.) Employers participating in the Municipal Employee's Retirement System are required by RI General Laws, Section 45-21-42, to contribute an actuarially determined contribution rate each year.  
 2.) This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

**Schedule of Gloucester's Contributions**

**Last 10 Fiscal Years**

**State of Rhode Island Employees Retirement System**

**Fiscal Year Ending June 30,**

	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2014</b>
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 735,248	\$ 683,586	\$ 645,791	\$ 602,566	\$ 561,924	\$ 540,147	\$ 546,758	\$ 538,323	\$ 534,701	\$ -
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	735,248	683,586	645,791	602,566	561,924	540,147	546,758	538,323	534,701	-
Contribution deficiency/(excess)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Covered - payroll	4,653,332	4,551,874	4,332,684	4,289,216	4,129,256	4,018,941	4,141,038	3,930,408	3,923,339	-
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	15.80%	15.02%	14.91%	14.05%	13.61%	13.44%	13.20%	13.70%	13.63%	N/A

**Notes:**

- 1.) The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of June 30 measurement date prior to the fiscal year-end.  
 2.) This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

**Schedule of Gloucester's Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability Last**

**10 Fiscal Years**

**State of Rhode Island Employees Retirement System**

**Fiscal Year Ending June 30,**

	<b>June 30, 2022</b>	<b>June 30, 2021</b>	<b>June 30, 2020</b>	<b>June 30, 2019</b>	<b>June 30, 2018</b>	<b>June 30, 2017</b>	<b>June 30, 2016</b>	<b>June 30, 2015</b>	<b>June 30, 2014</b>
	0.23371516%	0.22780562%	0.22278047%	0.22263717%	0.22602703%	0.23382855%	0.23865067%	0.24538533%	0.22666009%
	\$ 6,311,989	\$ 5,361,173	\$ 7,117,849	\$ 7,103,837	\$ 7,181,440	\$ 7,375,155	\$ 7,120,328	\$ 6,755,465	\$ 5,516,907
	4,668,160	3,975,791	5,288,736	5,321,510	5,356,838	5,573,845	4,876,379	4,615,121	3,783,198
	\$ 10,980,149	\$ 9,336,964	\$ 12,406,585	\$ 12,425,347	\$ 12,538,278	\$ 12,949,000	\$ 11,996,707	\$ 11,370,586	\$ 9,300,105
	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2015</b>

**Measurement Date**

Gloucester proportion of the net pension liability

Glocester proportionate share of the net pension liability

State's proportionate share of the net pension liability associated with the school district

Total										
Glocester covered payroll	4,551,874	4,332,684	4,289,216	4,129,256	4,018,941	4,141,038	3,930,408	3,923,339	3,902,477	N/A
Glocester proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of it's covered payroll	138.67%	123.74%	165.95%	172.04%	178.69%	178.10%	181.16%	172.19%	141.37%	N/A
Plan fiduciary net position as a % of the total pension liability	62.10%	66.50%	54.30%	54.60%	54.30%	54.00%	54.06%	57.55%	61.40%	N/A

**Notes:**

- 1.) Employers participating in the State Employee's Retirement System are required by RI General Laws, Section 36-10-2, to contribute an actuarially determined contribution rate each year.
- 2.) This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
JUNE 30, 2023**

**Schedule of Glocester Contributions**

**Last 10 Fiscal Years**

**Teachers Survivor Benefit Plan**

**Fiscal Year Ending June 30,**

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Statutorily determined contribution	\$ 6,462	\$ 6,484	\$ 6,244	\$ 6,291	\$ 6,356	\$ 6,210	\$ 5,895	\$ 5,568	\$ 5,280	\$ -
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	6,462	6,484	6,244	6,291	6,356	6,210	5,895	5,568	5,280	-
Contribution deficiency/(excess)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Covered payroll	4,551,874	4,332,684	4,332,684	4,289,216	4,129,256	4,018,941	4,141,038	3,930,408	3,923,339	-
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	0.14%	0.15%	0.14%	0.15%	0.15%	0.15%	0.14%	0.14%	0.13%	N/A

**Notes:**

- 1.) The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of June 30 measurement date prior to the fiscal year-end.
- 2.) This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

**Schedule of Glocester's Proportionate Share of Net Pension Asset Last  
10 Fiscal Years  
Teachers Survivor Benefit Plan**

**Fiscal Year Ending June 30,**

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
<b>Measurement Date</b>	<b>June 30, 2022</b>	<b>June 30, 2021</b>	<b>June 30, 2020</b>	<b>June 30, 2019</b>	<b>June 30, 2018</b>	<b>June 30, 2017</b>	<b>June 30, 2016</b>	<b>June 30, 2015</b>	<b>June 30, 2014</b>	
Glocester proportion of the net pension asset	0.85823948%	0.83963547%	0.84359290%	0.85220717%	0.83463772%	0.99934829%	0.86691742%	0.87505927%	0.85099703%	N/A

Glocester proportionate share of the net pension asset	\$ 1,508,176	\$ 1,643,110	\$ 1,001,881	\$ 966,794	\$ 744,741	\$ 826,725	\$ 863,206	\$ 816,917	\$ 1,057,966	\$ -
Glocester covered payroll	\$ 4,551,874	\$ 4,332,684	\$ 4,289,216	\$ 4,129,256	\$ 4,018,941	\$ 4,141,038	\$ 3,930,408	\$ 3,923,339	\$ 3,902,477	\$ -
Glocester proportionate share of the net pension liability										
as a percentage of it's covered payroll	33.13%	37.92%	23.36%	23.41%	18.53%	19.96%	21.96%	20.82%	27.11%	N/A
Plan fiduciary net position as a % of the total pension liability	0.0%	185.7%	153.1%	150.2%	137.4%	136.1%	153.3%	146.6%	173.3%	N/A

**Notes:**

- 1.) Employers participating in the Teachers' Survivor's Benefit Plan contribute at a rate established by the RI General Laws, Section 16-16-35.
- 2.) This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
JUNE 30, 2023**

**Town of Glocester, Rhode Island  
Schedule of Changes in the Town of Glocester's Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios  
Last 10 Fiscal Years**

Fiscal Year Ending June 30,

---

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

<b>A. Total OPEB liability</b>											
1. Service Cost				\$							
2. Interest on the Total OPEB Liability	\$ 101,801	\$ 137,793	\$ 143,371	\$ 108,034	\$ 116,916	\$ 130,466	\$ 126,054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3. Changes of benefit terms	92,873	51,325	53,321		91,371	70,095	66,595	-	-	-	-
4. Difference between expected and actual experience of the Total OPEB Liability	-	-	-	79,306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Changes of assumptions											
6. Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	(126,715)	(217,305)	(67,635)	(274,044)	(53,993)	19,917	-	-	-	-	-
7. Net change in total OPEB liability					38,840	(96,922)	-	-	-	-	-
8. Total OPEB liability – beginning	(12,262)	(118,004)	2,585	117,282							
9. Total OPEB liability – ending (a)	(84,779)	(90,209)	(80,202)	(60,461)	(80,007)	(139,556)	(31,728)	-	-	-	-
<b>B. Plan fiduciary net position</b>											
1. Contributions – employer	(29,082)	(236,400)	51,440	(29,883)		113,127	160,921	-	-	-	-
2. Contributions – employee					2,162,240	(16,000)	2,017,319	-	-	-	-
3. Net investment income	2,060,524	2,296,924	2,245,484	2,275,367							
4. Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	\$ 2,031,442	\$ 2,060,524	\$ 2,296,924	\$ 2,245,484	\$ 2,275,367	\$ 2,162,240	\$ 2,178,240	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5. Difference between expected and actual experience											
6. OPEB Plan Administrative Expense											
7. Net change in plan fiduciary net position											
8. Plan fiduciary net position – beginning	\$ 84,779	\$ 90,209	\$ 80,202	\$ 60,461	\$ 80,007	\$ 139,556	\$ 31,728	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
9. Plan fiduciary net position – ending (b)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22,189	12,983	11,335	17,345	17,880	13,176	21,846	-	-	-	-
	(84,779)	(90,209)	(80,202)	(60,461)	(80,007)	(139,556)	(31,728)	-	-	-	-
	5,179	(85,985)	68,922	13,247	12,643	4,080	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	27,368	(73,002)	80,257	30,592	30,523	17,256	21,846	-	-	-	-
					438,235	420,979	399,133	-	-	-	-
	506,605	579,607	499,350	468,758							
	\$ 533,973	\$ 506,605	\$ 579,607	\$ 499,350	\$ 468,758	\$ 438,235	420,979	-	-	-	-
<b>C. Net OPEB liability - ending (a) - (b)</b>	1,497,469	1,553,919	1,717,317	1,746,134	1,806,609	1,724,005	1,757,261	-	-	-	-
<b>D. Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability</b>	26.29%	24.59%	25.23%	22.24%	20.60%	20.27%	19.33%	-	-	-	-
<b>E. Covered payroll</b>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-
<b>F. Net OPEB liability as a percentage of covered payroll</b>	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	-	-	-	-

**Notes:**

1.) This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**  
**Schedule of Plan Contributions**  
**Last 10 Fiscal Years**  
**Glocester OPEB Plan**  
**Fiscal Year Ending June 30,**

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 169,930	\$ 163,392	\$ 174,614	\$ 163,152	\$ 171,441	\$ 174,569	\$ 201,537	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	84,779	90,209	80,202	60,461	80,007	139,556	37,820	-	-	-
Contribution deficiency/(excess)	85,151	73,183	94,412	102,691	91,434	35,013	163,717	-	-	-
Covered payroll	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-	-	-
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	-	-	-

**Notes:**

1.) This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years - additional years will be displayed as they become available.

**Schedule of Investment Returns  
Last 10 Fiscal Years  
Glocester OPEB Plan**

	Fiscal Year Ending June 30,									
	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Annual money-weighted rate of return, net of investment expense	9.35%	-12.59%	16.07%	6.53%	6.97%	4.10%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

The money-weighted rate of return considers the changing amounts actually invested during a period and weights the amount of OPEB plan investments by the proportion of time they are available to earn a return during that period.



***TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND Notes to Required Supplementary Information  
June 30, 2023***

**NOTE 1 – Pension Plans State of Rhode Island ERS (Teacher), MERS and TSB Plans**

**Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability (Asset)**

- The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of the June 30 measurement date prior to the fiscal year end.
- The schedules are intended to show information for 10 years – additional years will be displayed as they become available.
- Employers participating in the State Employee’s Retirement System are required by RI General Laws, Section 36-10-2, to contribute an actuarially determined contribution rate each year. • Employers participating in the Municipal Employee’s Retirement System are required by RI General Laws, Section 45-21-42, to contribute an actuarially determined contribution rate each year.
- Employers participating in the Teachers’ Survivors Benefit Plan contribute at a rate established by RI General Laws, Section 16-16-35.

***June 30, 2022, measurement date –***

There were no changes in actuarial methods or assumptions reflected in the calculation of the net pension liability (asset) of the plans as of the June 30, 2022, measurement date compared to the June 30, 2021, measurement date.

***June 30, 2021, measurement date –***

There were no changes in actuarial methods or assumptions reflected in the calculation of the net pension liability (asset) of the plans as of the June 30, 2021, measurement date compared to the June 30, 2020, measurement date.

***June 30, 2020, measurement date –***

As part of the 2020 Actuarial Experience Study for the six-year period ending June 30, 2019, as approved by the System Board on May 22, 2020, certain assumptions were modified and reflected in the determination of net pension liability (asset) at the June 30, 2020, measurement date. The following summarizes the more significant changes in assumptions:

- Updated the underlying mortality tables from the RP-2014 set of tables to the public sector-based PUB (10) tables.
- Increased slightly the probabilities of turnover.
- Decreased slightly the probabilities of retirement.
- Modified slightly the probabilities of disability, including adding material incidence of disability for members in the age ranges that historically have been eligible to retire but under prospective provisions are not.

***June 30, 2019, measurement date –***

There were no changes in actuarial methods or assumptions reflected in the calculation of the net pension liability (asset) of the plans as of the June 30, 2019, measurement date compared to the June 30, 2018, measurement date.

***TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND***  
***Notes to Required Supplementary Information***  
***June 30, 2023***

***June 30, 2018, measurement date –***

There were no changes in actuarial methods or assumptions reflected in the calculation of the net pension liability (asset) of the plans as of the June 30, 2018, measurement date compared to the June 30, 2017, measurement date.

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

Combining Fund Financial Statements for Non-major Governmental Funds

Other Supplementary Information



**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Combining Balance Sheet - Non-Major Governmental Funds**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

	Town Special Revenue Funds	School Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Permanent Funds	Totals
<b>ASSETS:</b>					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 671,613	\$ -	\$ 867,871	\$ 12,397	\$ 1,551,881
Loans receivable	512,723	-	-	-	512,723
Due from other funds	2,253,742	52,590	637,796	-	2,944,128
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 3,438,078</b>	<b>\$ 52,590</b>	<b>\$ 1,505,667</b>	<b>\$ 12,397</b>	<b>\$ 5,008,732</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES:</b>					
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>					
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Accrued expenditures	-	7,505	-	-	7,505
Due to other funds	291,685	59,260	79,626	200	430,771
Unearned revenues	2,145,743	-	-	-	2,145,743
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>2,437,428</b>	<b>66,765</b>	<b>79,626</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>2,584,019</b>
<b>FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS):</b>					
<b>Nonspendable for:</b>					
Perpetual care	-	-	-	3,100	3,100
<b>Restricted for:</b>					
Administration	39,526	-	-	-	39,526
Public safety	335,750	-	-	-	335,750
Recreation	147,966	-	-	-	147,966
Social services	699,146	-	-	-	699,146
Education	-	31,741	-	-	31,741
Capital projects	-	-	1,426,041	-	1,426,041
Perpetual care	-	-	-	9,097	9,097
<b>Unassigned:</b>	<b>(221,738)</b>	<b>(45,916)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(267,654)</b>
<b>FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS)</b>	<b>1,000,650</b>	<b>(14,175)</b>	<b>1,426,041</b>	<b>12,197</b>	<b>2,424,713</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>	<b>\$ 3,438,078</b>	<b>\$ 52,590</b>	<b>\$ 1,505,667</b>	<b>\$ 12,397</b>	<b>\$ 5,008,732</b>

<b>REVENUES:</b>						
Intergovernmental	\$ 2,202,916	\$ 1,157,353	\$ 434,450	\$ -	\$ 3,794,719	
Interest on investments	-	-	14,289	1	14,290	
Other	245,298	1,140	-	-	246,438	
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>2,448,214</b>	<b>1,158,493</b>	<b>448,739</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,055,447</b>	
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>						
<b>Current:</b>						
Public Safety	378,587	-	-	-	378,587	
Public Works	-	-	65,198	-	65,198	
Recreation	19,197	-	-	-	19,197	
Social Services	460,109	-	-	-	460,109	
Education	-	1,203,175	31	-	1,203,206	
<b>Debt service:</b>						
Principal	70,880	-	-	-	70,880	
<b>Capital:</b>	<b>1,443,391</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,205,890</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,649,281</b>	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>2,376,198</b>	<b>1,203,175</b>	<b>1,271,119</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,850,492</b>	
<b>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures</b>						
<b>Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>	<b>72,016</b>	<b>(44,682)</b>	<b>(822,380)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(795,045)</b>	
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>						
Transfers in	20,000	-	789,745	-	809,745	
Loan proceeds	49,973	-	-	-	49,973	
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	<b>69,973</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>789,745</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>859,718</b>	
Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses	141,989	(44,682)	(32,635)	1	64,673	

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Source (Uses) and**  
**Changes in Fund Balances - Non-Major Governmental Funds**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

<b>Town</b>	<b>School</b>	<b>Capital</b>	<b>Permanent</b>	<b>Totals</b>
<b>Special Revenue</b>	<b>Special Revenue</b>	<b>Projects</b>	<b>Funds</b>	
<b>Funds</b>	<b>Funds</b>	<b>Funds</b>	<b>Funds</b>	
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town  
Combining Balance Sheet  
June 30, 2023

	<b>FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>				
858,661	30,507				
1,458,676	12,196	2,360,040			
	<b>FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</b>	\$ 1,000,650	\$ (14,175)	\$ 1,426,041	\$ 12,197
				\$ 2,424,713	

99

			Bullet Proof Vests	Public Library Grant			National Grid Community Grant	Place Making Grant
	Bramley Bill	The Meds Plan			July 4th Parade	MHRH Grant		
<b>ASSETS:</b>								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Loans receivable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Due from other funds	976	88,110	-	-	55,286	-	14,175	-
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 976</b>	<b>\$ 88,110</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 55,286</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 14,175</b>	<b>\$ 10,721</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE:</b>								
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>								
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Due to other funds	-	-	4,140	-	-	50	-	-
Unearned revenues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,140</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>								
<b>Restricted for:</b>								
Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public safety	976	88,110	-	-	-	-	-	-
Recreation	-	-	-	-	55,286	-	-	-
Social services	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,175	-
<b>Unassigned:</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(4,140)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(50)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,721</b>
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>88,110</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>55,286</b>	<b>(50)</b>	<b>14,175</b>	<b>10,721</b>
	88,110	-	55,286	(50)	14,175	10,721	-	-
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	<b>\$ 976</b>	<b>\$ 88,110</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 55,286</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 14,175</b>	<b>\$ 10,721</b>



(Continued)

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town  
Combining Balance Sheet  
June 30, 2023

	Emergency	Pollard Mimosa	Central Police	Blue Rip Tide	Historic Records Legislative Grant	Police Energy Grant Trust	Grass Roots Small Grants	Trees Forfeiture
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 173,410
Loans receivable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Due from other funds	24,298	179	2,000	1,001	5,396	39,526	-	-
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 24,298</b>	<b>\$ 179</b>	<b>\$ 2,000</b>	<b>\$ 1,001</b>	<b>\$ 5,396</b>	<b>\$ 39,526</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 173,410</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE:</b>								
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>								
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Due to other funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,788	14,948
Unearned revenues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13,788</b>	<b>14,948</b>
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>								
<b>Restricted for:</b>								
Administration	-	-	-	-	-	39,526	-	-
Public safety	-	-	-	1,001	5,396	-	-	158,462
Recreation	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town  
Combining Balance Sheet  
June 30, 2023**

Social services	24,298	179	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Unassigned:</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	(13,788)	-
<b>ASSETS:</b>								
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	179	2,000	1,001	5,396	39,526	(13,788)	158,462	24,298
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	\$ 24,298	\$ 179	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,001	\$ 5,396	\$ 39,526	\$ -	\$ 173,410
(Continued)								
	<b>Senior Center Donations</b>	<b>Food Bank</b>	<b>Animal Shelter Amy Angilly Fund</b>	<b>Community Septic System Loan Program</b>	<b>EMA</b>	<b>DARE</b>	<b>Glocester Memorial Park</b>	<b>Historic Revitalization Grant</b>
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 60	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Loans receivable	-	-	-	335,251	-	-	-	-
Due from other funds	84,844	49,068	10,358	-	9,301	166	-	-
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	\$ 84,904	\$ 49,068	\$ 10,358	\$ 335,251	\$ 9,301	\$ 166	\$ -	\$ 14,918
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE:</b>								
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>								

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town  
Combining Balance Sheet  
June 30, 2023**

Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Due to other funds														203,760
Unearned revenues						292,831								-
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>						292,831							203,760	-
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>														
<i>Restricted for:</i>														
Administration														-
Public safety				10,358			9,301		166					-
Recreation	84,904													-
Social services		49,068			42,420									14,918
<i>Unassigned:</i>													(203,760)	-
<b>ASSETS:</b>														
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>		84,904		49,068		10,358		42,420		9,301		166		(203,760) 14,918
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	\$	84,904	\$	49,068	\$	10,358	\$	335,251	\$	9,301	\$	166	\$	- 14,918

(Continued)

**Historic**  
American Fed Election Opioid Storm Body Worn District Substance Jag Rescue Plan Security Fund Settlement Relief Camera Program Grant Abuse  
Tech

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town**  
**Combining Balance Sheet**  
**June 30, 2023**

Cash and cash equivalents	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Loans receivable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Due from other funds	1,676,017	-	89,909	55,413	-	2,441	5,891	-	-
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>1,676,017</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>89,909</b>	<b>\$ 55,413</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 2,441</b>	<b>\$ 5,891</b>	<b>6,537</b>	<b>\$ 6,537</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE:</b>									
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>									
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	-	-	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	-
Due to other funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unearned revenues	1,676,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,537
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>1,676,017</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,537</b>
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>									
<b>Restricted for:</b>									
Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public safety	-	-	-	55,413	-	-	5,891	-	-
Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	2,441	-	-	-
Social services	-	-	89,909	-	-	-	-	-	-

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town  
Combining Balance Sheet  
June 30, 2023**

<i>Unassigned:</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ASSETS:</b>								
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	-	-	89,909	55,413	-	2,441	5,891	-
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	-	-	89,909	55,413	-	2,441	5,891	-
1,676,017	\$	-	\$ 89,909	\$ 55,413	\$ -	\$ 2,441	\$ 5,891	\$ 6,537

(Continued)

<b>Community</b>								
<b>Development</b>								
<b>Block Grant</b>		<b>LEJA Field</b>	<b>DEA</b>					

<b>ASSETS:</b>								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	498,143	\$	-	\$	-	\$	671,613
Loans receivable		177,472		-		-		512,723
Due from other funds		-		6,535		676		2,253,742

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town**  
**Combining Balance**  
**Sheet June 30, 2023**

<u>          </u> <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<u>\$ 675,615</u>	<u>\$ 6,535</u>	<u>\$ 676</u>		\$ 3,438,078
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE:</b>					
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>					
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -
Due to other funds	45,262	3,200	-		
Unearned revenues	<u>176,895</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>		291,685
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<u>222,157</u>	<u>3,200</u>	<u>-</u>		2,145,743
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>					
<b>Restricted for:</b>					
Administration		-	-		39,526
Public safety	-	-	676		335,750
Recreation	453,458	3,335	-		147,966
Social services	-	-	-		699,146
<b>Unassigned:</b>		-	-		(221,738)
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	<u>453,458</u>	<u>3,335</u>	<u>676</u>		<u>TOTAL</u> <u>1,000,650</u>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	<u>\$ 675,615</u>	<u>\$ 6,535</u>	<u>\$ 676</u>		<u>\$ 3,438,078</u>

(Concluded)

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes**  
**in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal year Ended June 30, 2023**

	Bramley Bill	The Meds Plan	Bullet Proof Vest	Public Library Grant	July 4th Parade	MHRH Grant	National Grid Community Grant	Place Making Grant
<b>REVENUES:</b>								
Intergovernmental revenue	\$ -	\$ 5,447	\$ -	\$ 95,338	\$ 15,500	\$ 1,402	\$ -	\$ 75,000
Other revenue	-	-	-	-	6,259	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,447</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>95,338</b>	<b>21,759</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>75,000</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>								
<i>Current:</i>								
Public safety	-	948	2,188	-	-	1,267	-	-
Recreation	-	-	-	-	17,638	-	-	-
Social Services	-	-	-	95,338	-	-	-	7,911
<i>Debt service:</i>								
Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Capital:</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,368
<hr/>								
<hr/>								
<hr/>								
<hr/>								
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
	948	4,499	(2,188)	-	4,121	135	-	10,721
	2,188	1,267	-	64,279	-	-	-	-
	95,338	17,638	-	-	-	-	-	-
<hr/>								
<i>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</i>								
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>								
Transfers in	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-	-



**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes**  
**in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal year Ended June 30, 2023**

-	4,499	(2,188)	-	24,121	135	-	10,721
976	83,611	(1,952)	-	31,165	(185)	14,175	-
<b>\$ 976</b>	<b>\$ 88,110</b>	<b>\$ (4,140)</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 55,286</b>	<b>\$ (50)</b>	<b>\$ 14,175</b>	<b>\$ 10,721</b>

Loan proceeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(Continued)
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-	-

*Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses*

**FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR - RESTATED**

**FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR**

	Emergency	Pollard Mimosa	Central Police	Blue Rip Tide	Historic Records	Police
<b>REVENUES:</b>						
Intergovernmental revenue	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,000	\$ 3,147	\$ -
Other revenue	13,791	-	-	-	11,304	-
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	13,791	-	-	1,000	3,147	11,304
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>						
<i>Current:</i>						
Public safety	-	-	-	3,758	-	-
Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social Services <i>Debt service:</i>	14,458	-	-	-	12,571	-

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes**  
**in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal year Ended June 30, 2023**

Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Capital:</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Energy</b>	<b>Grass Roots</b>	<b>Trees</b>	<b>Legislative Grant</b>	<b>Grant</b>	<b>Trust</b>	<b>Small Grants</b>	<b>Forfeiture</b>	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>									
14,458									
-									
-									
-									
	(667)	-	-	1,000	(611)	(1,267)	-	(3,537)	
	3,758	12,571	-	3,951					
 <i>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures</i>									
<i>Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</i>									
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>									
Transfers in	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
Loan proceeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes**  
**in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal year Ended June 30, 2023**

**NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)**

(667)	-	-	1,000	(611)	(1,267)	-	(3,537)
24,965	179	2,000	1	6,007	40,793	(13,788)	161,999
\$ 24,298	\$ 179	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,001	\$ 5,396	\$ 39,526	\$ (13,788)	\$ 158,462

(Continued)  
\$ -

*Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses*

**FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR - RESTATED**

**FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR**

Animal Shelter

Community

Historic

**REVENUES:**

Intergovernmental revenue	\$ -	\$ 1,500	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 34,174	\$ -	\$ 385,788	\$ 250,000
Other revenue	31,288	11,465	594	74,914	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>31,288</b>	<b>12,965</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>74,914</b>	<b>34,174</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>385,788</b>	<b>250,000</b>

**EXPENDITURES:**

**Current:**

Public safety	-	-	-	-	1,593	-	-	-
Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social Services <i>Debt</i>	16,807	33,635	-	49,973	-	-	-	220,183
<b>service:</b>								
Principal	-	-	-	70,880	-	-	-	-

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes**  
**in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal year Ended June 30, 2023**

Interest	-	-	-	4,034	-	-	-	-
Capital:	-	-	-	-	-	-	477,112	-
	<b>Senior Center Amy Angilly Septic System Gloucester Revitalization Donations Food Bank Fund Loan Program EMA DARE Memorial Park Grant</b>							

**TOTAL EXPENDITURES**

16,807								
33,635								
-								
124,887	14,481	(20,670)	594	(49,973)	32,581	-	(91,324)	29,817
	1,593	-	477,112	220,183				

**Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures  
Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)**

	14,481	(20,670)	594	-	32,581	-	(91,324)	29,817
	70,423	69,738	9,764	42,420	(23,280)	166	(112,436)	(14,899)
	<u>\$ 84,904</u>	<u>\$ 49,068</u>	<u>\$ 10,358</u>	<u>\$ 42,420</u>	<u>\$ 9,301</u>	<u>\$ 166</u>	<u>\$ (203,760)</u>	<u>\$ 14,918</u>

(Continued )

**OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):**

Transfers in	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loan proceeds	-	-	-	49,973	-	-	-	-
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	-	-	-	49,973	-	-	-	\$ -

**Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses**

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town  
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes  
in Fund Balances  
For the Fiscal year Ended June 30, 2023

FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR - RESTATED

FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR

	American Rescue Fund	Fed Election Security Fund	Opioid Settlement	Storm Relief	Body Worn Camera Program	Historic District Grant	Substance Abuse	Jag Tech
<b>REVENUES:</b>								
Intergovernmental revenue	\$ 1,251,842	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 55,413	\$ 22,951	\$ 4,000	\$ -	\$ -
Other revenue	-	-	34,808	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>1,251,842</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>34,808</b>	<b>55,413</b>	<b>22,951</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>								
<b>Current:</b>								
Public safety	341,931	-	-	-	22,951	-	-	-
Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	1,559	-	-
Social Services <i>Debt</i> <i>service:</i>	-	9,233	-	-	-	-	-	-
Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Capital:</b>	<b>909,911</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<hr/>								
<hr/>								
<hr/>								
<hr/>								
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>1,251,842</b>	<b>9,233</b>	<b>34,808</b>	<b>55,413</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
	-	\$ (9,233)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22,951	1,559	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>								

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes**  
**in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal year Ended June 30, 2023**

-	(9,233)	34,808	55,413	-	2,441	-	-
-	9,233	55,101	-	-	-	5,891	-
<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 89,909</u>	<u>\$ 55,413</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 2,441</u>	<u>\$ 5,891</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

(Continued )

**OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):**

Transfers in	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loan proceeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses*

**FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR - RESTATED**

**FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR**

<b>Community Development</b>		
<b>Block Grant</b>	<b>LEJA Field</b>	<b>DEA</b>

**REVENUES:**

Intergovernmental revenue	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,202,916
Other revenue	60,875	-	-	245,298

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - Town**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures Other Financing Sources (Uses), and Changes**  
**in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal year Ended June 30, 2023**

<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>		<u>60,875</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>		2,448,214
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>						
<b>Current:</b>						
Public safety		-				378,587
Recreation		-	-	-		19,197
Social Services						460,109
<b>Debt service:</b>						
Principal		-	-	-		70,880
Interest						4,034
						<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Capital:</b>						
-	1,443,391					
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	-	2,376,198				
		<u>60,875</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>		<u>72,016</u>
<b>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures</b>						
<b>Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>						
Loan proceeds	-					
<b>Excess of revenues and other financing sources over</b>						
<b>(under) expenditures and other financing uses</b>		<u>60,875</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>		<u>49,973</u>
<b>FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR -</b>						<u>141,989</u>
<b>RESTATED</b>		<u>392,583</u>	<u>3,335</u>	<u>676</u>		<u>858,661</u>
<b>FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</b>		<u>\$ 453,458</u>	<u>\$ 3,335</u>	<u>\$ 676</u>		<u>\$ 1,000,650</u>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>						
Transfers in		-	-	-		20,000
						(Concluded)

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION TOWN  
OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Special Revenue Restricted Funds - School  
Combining Balance Sheet  
June 30, 2023

	Rural Education Grant	Donations - Library	Technology	IDEA Preschool	Professional Development	ESSER II	Title I
<b>ASSETS:</b>							
Due from federal and state governments	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Due from other funds	-	3,158	1,694	-	26,889	4,177	13,799
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 3,158</u>	<u>\$ 1,694</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 26,889</u>	<u>\$ 4,177</u>	<u>\$ 13,799</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE: LIABILITIES:</b>							
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Accrued expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,604
Due to other funds	136	-	-	-	-	4,177	8,936
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<u>136</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4,177</u>	<u>14,540</u>
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>							
<b>Restricted for:</b>							
Education	-	3,158	1,694	-	26,889	-	-
<b>Unassigned:</b>	<u>(136)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(741)</u>



<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	(136)	3,158	1,694	-	26,889	-	(741)	<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	\$
- \$	3,158 \$	1,694 \$	- \$	26,889 \$	4,177 \$	13,799			

(Continued)

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - School**  
**Combining Balance Sheet**  
**June 30, 2023**

	<b>ESSER III</b>	<b>ARP HOMELESS YOUTH TRANSP.</b>	<b>ARP-PRE-K BIKE STORAGE</b>	<b>SBM GRANT SELF CONTAIN</b>	<b>TECH FURNITURE</b>	<b>ART INITIATIVE</b>	<b>ELC GRANT</b>
<b>ASSETS:</b>							
Due from federal and state governments	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Due from other funds	972	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<u>\$ 972</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE: LIABILITIES:</b>							
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Accrued expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Due to other funds	972	-	-	5,347	23,234	15,279	-

<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>					972	5,347	23,234	
15,279								
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>								
<i>Restricted for:</i>								
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Unassigned:</i>	-	-	-	(5,347)	(23,234)	(15,279)		-
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	-	-	-	(5,347)	(23,234)	(15,279)		-
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	\$ 972	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

(Continued)

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - School**  
**Combining Balance Sheet**  
**June 30, 2023**

	Title II	West Bay Grant	IDEA Part B	Title IV	TOTAL
<b>ASSETS:</b>					
Due from federal and state governments	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Due from other funds	1,901	-	-	-	52,590

TOTAL ASSETS \$ 52,590

31,741

\$ 7,505 59,260

66,765

(45,916)

(14,175)

\$ 52,590

(Concluded)

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE: LIABILITIES:**

Accounts payable	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Accrued expenditures			1,901		-		-	
Due to other funds			-		1,179		-	
			.		.		.	

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FUND BALANCE:**  
*Restricted for:*

<b>TOTAL</b>	Education	-	-	-	-
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		1,901	1,179	-	-
<b>Unassigned:</b>		-	(1,179)	-	-
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>		-	(1,179)	-	-
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>		\$ 1,901	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - School**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and**  
**Changes in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<u>Rural Education Grant</u>	<u>Donations - Library</u>	<u>Technology</u>	<u>IDEA Preschool</u>	<u>Professional Development</u>	<u>ESSER II</u>	<u>Title I</u>
<b>REVENUES:</b>							
Intergovernmental	\$ 1,850	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 36,129	\$ -	\$ 16,157	\$ 183,851
Other revenue	-	<u>1,000</u>	-	-	-	-	-

<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>							
1,850							
1,000							
-	1,835	1,191	-	36,129	-	16,157	184,637
36,129							
-	1,835	1,191	-	36,129	-	16,157	184,637
16,157	183,851						
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>	15	(191)	-	-	-	-	(786)
Education							
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	15	(191)	-	-	-	-	(786)
<i>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</i>	(151)	3,349	1,694	-	26,889	-	45
<i>Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses</i>	\$ (136)	\$ 3,158	\$ 1,694	\$ -	\$ 26,889	\$ -	\$ (741)

FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - School**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and**  
**Changes in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

**ARP HOMELESS      ARP-PRE-K      SBM GRANT      TECH      ART      ELC**

	<u>ESSER III</u>	<u>YOUTH TRANSP.</u>	<u>BIKE STORAGE</u>	<u>SELF CONTAIN</u>	<u>FURNITURE</u>	<u>INITIATIVE</u>	<u>GRANT</u>
	<u>632,668</u>	<u>3,790</u>	<u>3,621</u>	<u>5,347</u>	<u>23,234</u>	<u>15,279</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>632,668</u>	<u>3,790</u>	<u>3,621</u>	<u>5,347</u>	<u>23,234</u>	<u>15,279</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>REVENUES:</b>							
Intergovernmental	\$ 632,668	\$ 3,790	\$ 3,621	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<u>632,668</u>	<u>3,790</u>	<u>3,621</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>140</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>							
Education							
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>							
<b>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures</b>							
<b>Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>	-	-	-	<u>(5,347)</u>	<u>(23,234)</u>	<u>(15,279)</u>	<u>140</u>

*Excess of revenues and other financing sources over  
(under) expenditures and other financing uses*

**FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR**

**FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR**

-	-	-	(5,347)	(23,234)	(15,279)	140
-	-	-	-	-	-	(140)
\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (5,347)	\$ (23,234)	\$ (15,279)	\$ -

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Special Revenue Restricted Funds - School**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and**  
**Changes in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

West Bay

	<u>Title II</u>	<u>Grant</u>	<u>IDEA Part B</u>	<u>Title IV</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>					
1,158,493		-	215,919	32,459	30,909
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
Education 1,203,175	30,909	-	215,919	32,459	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> 1,203,175	30,909	-	215,919	32,459	
<i>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</i> (44,682)	-	-	-	-	
<i>Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses</i>	-	-	-	-	(44,682)
<b>FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>	-	(1,179)	-	-	30,507
	\$ -	\$ (1,179)	\$ -	\$ -	
<b>REVENUES:</b>					
Intergovernmental	\$ 30,909	\$ -	\$ 215,919	\$ 32,459	\$ 1,157,353
Other revenue	-	-	-	-	
<b>FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</b> \$ (14,175)					<u>1,140</u>

(Concluded)



SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Non-Major Capital Projects Funds  
Combining Balance Sheet June  
30, 2023

	Chepachet River Park	Roads	Senior Center Fund	Chepachet River Cleanup	Chepachet Wastewater / Stormwater Project	School Project	Geothermal Project
<b>ASSETS:</b>							
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 867,871	\$ -
Due from other funds	16,397	44,285	2,179	30,000	133,979	138,271	37,811
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 16,397</b>	<b>\$ 44,285</b>	<b>\$ 2,179</b>	<b>\$ 30,000</b>	<b>\$ 133,979</b>	<b>\$ 1,006,142</b>	<b>\$ 37,811</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE:</b>							
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>							
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Due to other funds	-	15,004	2,038	-	24,773	-	37,811
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15,004</b>	<b>2,038</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24,773</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>37,811</b>
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>							
<b>Restricted for:</b>							
Capital projects	16,397	29,281	141	30,000	109,206	1,006,142	-
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	<b>16,397</b>	<b>29,281</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>30,000</b>	<b>109,206</b>	<b>1,006,142</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	<b>\$ 16,397</b>	<b>\$ 44,285</b>	<b>\$ 2,179</b>	<b>\$ 30,000</b>	<b>\$ 133,979</b>	<b>\$ 1,006,142</b>	<b>\$ 37,811</b>

(Continued)

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Non-Major Capital Projects Funds

**Combining Balance Sheet  
June 30, 2023**

	<b>School Capital Improvement</b>	<b>Recreational Land</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ASSETS:</b>			
Cash and cash equivalents		\$ -	\$ 867,871
Due from other funds	231,107	3,767	637,796
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<u>\$ 231,107</u>	<u>\$ 3,767</u>	<u>\$ 1,505,667</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE:</b>			
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>			
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Due to other funds	-	-	79,626
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>79,626</u>
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>			
<b>Restricted for:</b>			
Capital projects	231,107	3,767	1,426,041
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	<u>231,107</u>	<u>3,767</u>	<u>1,426,041</u>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	<u>\$ 231,107</u>	<u>\$ 3,767</u>	<u>\$ 1,505,667</u>

(Concluded)

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Non-Major Capital Projects Funds**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) and Changes**  
**in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	Chepachet	Senior	Chepachet River	Chepachet Wastewater / Stormwater	School	Geothermal
<b>REVENUES:</b>						
Intergovernmental	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 434,450	\$ -
Investment income	-	-	-	-	14,289	-
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>448,739</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>						
<i>Current:</i>						
Public works	-	65,198	-	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-	-	31	-
<i>Capital outlay:</i>	-	711,627	-	-	494,263	-
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>776,825</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>494,294</b>	<b>-</b>
<i>Excess of Revenues Over (Under)</i>						
<i>Expenditures Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</i>	-	(776,825)	-	-	(45,555)	-
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:</b>						
Transfers in	-	789,745	-	-	-	-
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>789,745</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<i>Excess of revenues and other financing sources</i>						
<i>over (under) expenditures and other financing uses</i>	<u>-</u>	<u>12,920</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(45,555)</u>	<u>-</u>

	River Park	Roads	Center Fund	Cleanup	Project	Project	Project
<i>FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</i>	16,397	16,361	141	30,000	109,206	1,051,697	-
<i>FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</i>	<u>\$ 16,397</u>	<u>\$ 29,281</u>	<u>\$ 141</u>	<u>\$ 30,000</u>	<u>\$ 109,206</u>	<u>\$ 1,006,142</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

(Continued)

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Non-Major Capital Projects Funds**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) and Changes**  
**in Fund Balances**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

School Capital Improvement	Recreational Land	TOTAL
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

<b>REVENUES:</b>			
Intergovernmental	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 434,450
Investment income	-	-	14,289
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>448,739</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>			
<b>Current:</b>			
Public works		-	65,198
<b>Capital outlay:</b>		-	1,205,890
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,271,119</u>
<i>Excess of Revenues Over (Under)</i>			
<i>Expenditures Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</i>	-	-	(822,380)
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:</b>			
Transfers in	-	-	789,745
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>789,745</u>
<i>Excess of revenues and other financing sources</i>			
<i>over (under) expenditures and other financing uses</i>	-	-	(32,635)
<b>FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>	<u>231,107</u>	<u>3,767</u>	<u>1,458,676</u>
<b>FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</b>	<u>\$ 231,107</u>	<u>\$ 3,767</u>	<u>\$ 1,426,041</u>

(Concluded)

**Funds Combined for GASB 54 Reporting Purposes**

General Fund

School General Fund



**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Town General Fund Balance Sheet**  
**Funds Combined with Town General Fund for GASB 54 Purposes**  
**June 30, 2023**

				Accrued	Foster			Matching		
<b>ASSETS:</b>										
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 10,946,227	\$ 330,457	\$ -	\$ 603,682	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Receivables:</b>										
Taxes, net	504,107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	40,651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prepaid expenditures	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Due from:</b>										
Other funds	896,839	(262,157)	-	(279,418)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 12,389,824</b>	<b>\$ 68,300</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 324,264</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES:</b>										
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>										
Accounts payable	\$ 93,819	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Accrued payroll and benefits	151,206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Due to:</b>										
Other funds	5,980,866	-	(31,626)	-	(215,000)	(1,008)	(392,477)	(50,000)	(187,223)	(1,200,000)
Other Liabilities	545,933	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>6,771,824</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(31,626)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(215,000)</b>	<b>(1,008)</b>	<b>(392,477)</b>	<b>(50,000)</b>	<b>(187,223)</b>	<b>(1,200,000)</b>
<b>Deferred Inflows of Resources</b>	<b>196,941</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>										
<b>Committed to:</b>										
Education	-	-	-	-	215,000	-	-	-	-	-
Capital projects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600,000
Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Assigned for:</b>										
Administration	-	68,300	31,626	-	-	1,008	-	-	187,223	-
Public safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public works	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matching grant funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	-
Contractual obligations	-	-	-	324,264	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600,000
Employee benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	392,477	-	-	-
<b>Unassigned:</b>	<b>5,419,059</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>



	General Fund	Revaluation Reserve	Comp. Plan Professional Service	Compensated Absences Reserve	Glocester Proration	Tree Planting	Health Reserve	State Grant Funds	Technology	School Renovations
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	5,421,059	68,300	31,626	324,264	215,000	1,008	392,477	50,000	187,223	1,200,000
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	\$ 12,389,824	\$ 68,300	\$ -	\$ 324,264	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

- \$ (Continued)

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Town General Fund Balance Sheet  
Funds Combined with Town General Fund for GASB 54 Purposes  
June 30, 2023**

	Storm Related Services	Other Post Employment Benefits	Police Equipment Maintenance	Senior Center Dues	Radio Equipment	Aid Reduction GPS Future Operations	TOTAL
<b>ASSETS:</b>							
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ -	\$ 49,103	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,929,469
<b>Receivables:</b>							
Taxes, net	-	-	-	-	-	-	504,107
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,651
Prepaid expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
<b>Due from:</b>							
Other funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	355,264
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	\$ -	\$ 49,103	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,831,491
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES:</b>							
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>							
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 93,819
Accrued payroll and benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,206
<b>Due to:</b>							
Other funds	(320,987)	(179,742)	(48,197)	(29,724)	(63,926)	(655,000)	2,605,956
Other Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	545,933
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	(320,987)	(179,742)	(48,197)	(29,724)	(63,926)	(655,000)	3,396,914

<i>Deferred Inflows of Resources</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,941
<b>FUND BALANCE:</b>								
<i>Committed to:</i>								
Education	-	-	-	-	-	655,000	-	870,000
Capital projects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600,000
<i>Assigned for:</i>								
Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	288,157
Public safety	-	-	48,197	-	63,926	-	-	112,123
Public works	320,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	320,987
Recreation	-	-	-	29,724	-	-	-	29,724
Matching state grant funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
Contractual obligations	-	228,845	-	-	-	-	-	553,109
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600,000
Employee benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392,477
<i>Unassigned:</i>								
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	<u>320,987</u>	<u>228,845</u>	<u>48,197</u>	<u>29,724</u>	<u>63,926</u>	<u>655,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5,419,059</u>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 49,103</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 12,831,491</u>

(Concluded)

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) and**  
**Changes in Fund Balance**  
**Funds Combined with Town General Fund for GASB 54 Purposes**  
**June 30, 2023**

<b>General Fund</b>	<b>Revaluation Reserve</b>	<b>Comp. Plan Professional Service</b>	<b>Accrued Compensated Absences Reserve</b>	<b>Foster Gloucester Proration</b>	<b>Tree Planting</b>	<b>Health Reserve</b>	<b>Matching State Grant Funds</b>	<b>Technology</b>	<b>School Renovations</b>
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

**REVENUES:**

General property taxes	\$ 24,120,223	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Intergovernmental revenue	2,637,008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Licenses, fees and fines	573,965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	100,504	5,282	-	9,358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other revenue	415,252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>27,846,952</b>	<b>5,282</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,358</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>											
<b>Current:</b>											
Administration	1,072,031	-	-	17,802	-	-	-	-	-	52,387	-
Finance	913,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public safety	2,973,248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public works	2,130,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Recreation and senior center	300,316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social services	50,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operational expenses	564,632	72,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aid requests	404,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education	11,303,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Debt service:</b>											
Principal	170,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest and other costs	35,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>7,928,278</u>	<u>(67,348)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(8,444)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(52,387)</u>	<u>-</u>
Transfers	<u>(8,910,359)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>32,500</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>(8,910,359)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>32,500</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>(982,081)</u>	<u>(67,348)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(8,444)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(19,887)</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>6,403,140</u>	<u>135,648</u>	<u>31,626</u>	<u>332,708</u>	<u>215,000</u>	<u>1,008</u>	<u>392,477</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>207,110</u>	<u>1,200,000</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 5,421,059</u>	<u>\$ 68,300</u>	<u>\$ 31,626</u>	<u>\$ 324,264</u>	<u>\$ 215,000</u>	<u>\$ 1,008</u>	<u>\$ 392,477</u>	<u>\$ 50,000</u>	<u>\$ 187,223</u>	<u>\$ 1,200,000</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>19,918,674</b>	<b>72,630</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17,802</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>52,387</b>	<b>-</b>

*Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures  
Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)*

**OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)**

Transfers  
**NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)**

**NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE**

**FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR**

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) and  
Changes in Fund Balance  
Funds Combined with Town General Fund for GASB 54 Purposes  
June 30, 2023

	Storm Related	Other Post Employment	Police Equipment	Senior	Radio	Aid Reduction GPS	
<b>REVENUES:</b>							
General property taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,120,223
Intergovernmental revenue	-	-	-	12,102	-	-	2,649,110
Licenses, fees and fines	-	-	-	21,350	-	-	595,315
Investment income	-	5	-	-	-	-	115,149
Other revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	415,252
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>33,452</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>27,895,049</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>							
<i>Current:</i>							
Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,142,220
Finance	-	-	-	-	-	-	913,990
Public safety	-	-	14,550	-	4,990	-	2,992,788
Public works	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,130,751
Recreation and senior center	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,316
Social services	-	-	-	25,501	-	-	75,581
Operational expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	637,262
Aid requests	-	-	-	-	-	-	404,432
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,303,773
<i>Debt service:</i>							
Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	170,000
Interest and other costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,421

	Services	Benefits	Maintenance	Center Dues	Equipment	Future Operations	TOTAL
20,106,534							
7,788,515							
(8,987,227)							
(8,987,227)							
(1,198,712)							
10,436,348							
							\$ 9,237,636

(Concluded)

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	-	-	14,550	25,501	4,990	-
<b>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>	-	5	(14,550)	7,951	(4,990)	-
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>						
Transfers	50,000	-	18,700	-	-	(178,068)
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	50,000	-	18,700	-	-	(178,068)
<b>NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE</b>	50,000	5	4,150	7,951	(4,990)	(178,068)
<b>FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>	270,987	228,840	44,047	21,773	68,916	833,068
<b>FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</b>	\$ 320,987	\$ 228,845	\$ 48,197	\$ 29,724	\$ 63,926	\$ 655,000

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**School Balance Sheet**  
**Funds Combined with School Unrestricted (School General Fund)**  
**for GASB 54 Purposes**  
**June 30, 2023**

**School                      Other Post Employment                      Health Savings                      Total Governmental**

**ASSETS:**

Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,165,309	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,165,309
<b>Receivables:</b>				
Other	443,690	-	-	443,690
<b>Due from:</b>				
Other funds	49,352	-	-	49,352
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 1,658,351</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 1,658,351</b>

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES:**

**LIABILITIES:**

Accounts payable	\$ 230,816	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 230,816
Accrued payroll and benefits	46,295	-	-	46,295
<i>Due to:</i>				
Other funds	842,271	(150,929)	(263,885)	427,457
Other Liabilities	13,125	-	-	13,125
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>1,132,507</b>	<b>(150,929)</b>	<b>(263,885)</b>	<b>717,693</b>

**FUND BALANCE:**

**Restricted for:**

Education	525,844	-	-	525,844
-----------	---------	---	---	---------

**Assigned for:**

Contractual obligations	-	150,929	263,885	414,814
-------------------------	---	---------	---------	---------

**Unassigned:**

	-	-	-	-
--	---	---	---	---

	<b>Unrestricted</b>	<b>Benefits</b>	<b>Fund</b>	<b>Funds</b>
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCE</b>	525,844	150,929	263,885	940,658
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>	<b>\$ 1,658,351</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 1,658,351</b>

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, Other Financing Sources (Uses) and  
Changes in Fund Balance**

**Funds Combined with School Unrestricted (School General Fund) for GASB 54 Purposes  
June 30, 2023**

	<b>School Unrestricted</b>	<b>Other Post Employment Benefits</b>	<b>Health Savings Fund</b>	<b>Total Governmental Funds</b>
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Intergovernmental revenue	\$ 3,033,885	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,033,885
Federal revenue-Medicaid reimbursement	143,986	-	-	143,986
Investment income	8,870	-	-	8,870
Other revenue	1,500	-	-	1,500
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>3,188,241</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,188,241</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
<i>Current:</i>				
Education	11,668,681	-	-	11,668,681
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>11,668,681</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11,668,681</b>
<b>Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures Before Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>	<b>(8,480,440)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(8,480,440)</b>
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>				
Transfers in	7,523,482	-	263,885	7,787,367
Transfers out	(263,885)	-	-	(263,885)
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	<b>7,259,597</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>263,885</b>	<b>7,523,482</b>
<b>NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE</b>	<b>(1,220,843)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>263,885</b>	<b>(956,958)</b>
<b>FUND BALANCE BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>	<b>1,746,687</b>	<b>150,929</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,897,616</b>
<b>FUND BALANCE END OF YEAR</b>	<b>\$ 525,844</b>	<b>\$ 150,929</b>	<b>\$ 263,885</b>	<b>\$ 940,658</b>





**Budgetary  
Schedules**

**General Fund (Non-GAAP Basis)**

**School General Fund (Non-GAAP Basis)**

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	Original Adopted	Final Approved	Actual (Budgetary Basis)	Variance
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Property tax	\$ 24,462,208	24,462,208	\$ 24,120,223	(341,985)
Intergovernmental revenue	2,602,548	2,602,548	2,637,008	34,460
License, fees and fines	420,200	420,200	573,965	153,765
Interest and investment income	108,500	108,500	100,504	(7,996)
Other revenues	222,764	222,764	415,252	192,488
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>27,816,220</b>	<b>27,816,220</b>	<b>27,846,952</b>	<b>30,732</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
<b>CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION:</b>				
<b>Town Council:</b>				
Salaries	13,000	13,000	13,000	-
Payroll taxes and benefits	1,625	1,625	1,036	589
Miscellaneous	1,500	1,500	874	626
Contingency	9,000	9,000	4,156	4,844
<b>Total Town Council</b>	<b>25,125</b>	<b>25,125</b>	<b>19,066</b>	<b>6,059</b>
<b>Town Clerk:</b>				
Town clerk salary	79,281	79,281	79,314	(33)
Deputy salary	53,670	53,670	53,692	(22)
Clerical salaries	94,312	94,312	98,118	(3,806)
Longevity	4,657	4,657	4,725	(68)
Payroll taxes and benefits	127,831	127,831	106,699	21,132
Advertising - general/ordinances	3,500	3,500	1,595	1,905
Printing	1,500	1,500	2,017	(517)
Microfilming	250	250	-	250
Supplies	500	500	380	120
Education and training	1,000	1,000	-	1,000
Travel and dues	1,000	1,000	460	540
Publications and subscriptions	1,100	1,100	1,475	(375)
Office equipment and furniture	500	500	619	(119)
Purchased services - indexing, restoration, other	12,000	12,000	9,190	2,810
Miscellaneous	6,000	6,000	2,122	3,878
<b>Total Town Clerk</b>	<b>387,101</b>	<b>387,101</b>	<b>360,406</b>	<b>26,695</b>
<b>Board of Canvassers:</b>				
Salaries	1,500	1,500	1,500	-
Police services	5,000	5,000	-	5,000
Poll workers	13,000	13,000	6,357	6,643
Payroll taxes and benefits	1,568	1,568	119	1,449
Advertising	5,000	5,000	2,445	2,555
Miscellaneous	1,000	1,000	17,806	(16,806)
<b>Total Board of Canvassers</b>	<b>27,068</b>	<b>27,068</b>	<b>28,227</b>	<b>(1,159)</b>
<b>Probate Court:</b>				
Probate judge salary	4,205	4,205	4,205	-
Worker's compensation	22	22	13	9
Microfilming	300	300	-	300
Restoration and miscellaneous	250	250	110	140
<b>Total Probate Court</b>	<b>4,777</b>	<b>4,777</b>	<b>4,328</b>	<b>449</b>
(Continued)				
Building/zoning official salary	71,845	71,845	73,307	(1,462)
Administrative aide salary	48,135	48,135	50,077	(1,942)
Longevity	1,444	1,444	1,502	(58)
Payroll taxes and benefits	71,420	71,420	68,824	2,596
Fees - electrical inspector	12,000	12,000	18,570	(6,570)

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<b>Original Adopted</b>	<b>Final Approved</b>	<b>Actual (Budgetary Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Budget</b>		
Fees - plumbing inspector	6,500	6,500	5,155	1,345
Fees - mechanical inspector	10,000	10,000	9,960	40
Education and training	1,000	1,000	50	950
Travel and dues	300	300	-	300
Publications and subscriptions	200	200	320	(120)
Forms and maps	300	300	386	(86)
Emergency board-ups	300	300	-	300
Miscellaneous	400	400	517	(117)
Office equipment and furniture	300	300	190	110
<b>Total Building and Zoning Office</b>	<b>224,144</b>	<b>224,144</b>	<b>228,858</b>	<b>(4,714)</b>
<b>Planning Office:</b>				
Town planner salary	79,172	79,172	80,095	(923)
Clerk salary	48,135	48,135	50,077	(1,942)
GIS consultant	17,251	17,251	17,779	(528)
Payroll taxes and benefits	28,018	28,018	28,027	(9)
Advertising	700	700	508	192
Education and training	500	500	218	282
Dues	210	210	-	210
Miscellaneous	100	100	98	2
<b>Total Planning Office</b>	<b>174,086</b>	<b>174,086</b>	<b>176,802</b>	<b>(2,716)</b>
<b>Planning Board:</b>				
Clerk salary	4,200	4,200	1,032	3,168
Payroll taxes and benefits	343	343	-	343
Publications and subscriptions	100	100	-	100
Miscellaneous expense	600	600	-	600
<b>Total Planning Board</b>	<b>5,243</b>	<b>5,243</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>4,211</b>
<b>Zoning Board:</b>				
Clerk salary	1,920	1,920	1,390	530
Payroll taxes and benefits	157	157	164	(7)
Advertising	500	500	62	438
<b>Total Zoning Board</b>	<b>2,577</b>	<b>2,577</b>	<b>1,616</b>	<b>961</b>
(Continued)				
<b>Building and Zoning Office:</b>				

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	Original Adopted	Final Approved	Actual (Budgetary Basis)	Variance
<i>Conservation Commission:</i>				
	74,250	74,250	129,005	(54,755)
	74,250	74,250	129,005	(54,755)
	5,000	5,000	3,654	1,346
	5,000	5,000	3,654	1,346
	120,000	120,000	116,987	3,013
	120,000	120,000	116,987	3,013
Advertising	140	140	3 57	(217)
Dues	140	140	40	100
Water watch program	1,500	1,500	1,250	250
Tree seedling program	3 30	330	330	-
<b>Total Conservation Commission</b>	2,110	2,110	1,977	133
<i>Land Trust:</i>				
Land purchase and reconditioning <i>Total Land Trust</i>				
<i>Economic Development Commission:</i>				
Advertising				
<i>Total Community Resource Commission</i>				
<i>Town Solicitor:</i> Legal services				
<i>Total Town Solicitor</i>				
<i>Town Sergeant:</i>				
Salary	135	135	67	68
Payroll taxes and benefits	11	11	6	5
<b>Total Town Sergeant</b>	146	146	73	73
<b>FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION:</b>				
<i>Finance Director's Office:</i>				
Finance director salary	95,790	95,790	85,200	10,590
Payroll taxes and benefits	38,469	38,469	31,655	6,814
Education and training	800	800	-	800
Dues	450	450	7 80	(330)
Miscellaneous	-	-	2 25	(225)
Office equipment and furniture	3 00	300	-	300
<b>Total Finance Director's Office</b>	135,809	135,809	117,860	17,949
<i>Treasurer's Office:</i>				
Clerk salaries	125,135	125,135	138,955	(13,820)
Sr Accountant salary	60,115	60,115	60,140	(25)
Wages- Overtime- clerical-treasurer	-	-	1,916	(1,916)
Payroll taxes and benefits	71,374	71,374	91,571	(20,197)
Advertising	420	420	3,182	(2,762)
Education and training	309	309	85	224

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<u>Original</u> <u>Adopted</u>	<u>Final</u> <u>Approved</u>	<u>Actual</u> <u>(Budgetary</u>	<u>_____</u>
	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Basis)</u>	<u>Variance</u>
Office equipment and furniture	4 00	400	-	400
Computer/payroll services	30,000	30,000	64,751	(34,751)
Travel	200	200	-	200
Miscellaneous	100	100	-	100
GASB	2,000	2,000	6,500	(4,500)
Audit	36,627	36,627	35,610	1,017
<i>Total Treasurer's Office</i>	326,680	326,680	402,710	(76,030)
			(Continued)	
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION</b>	1,051,627	1,051,627	1,072,031	(20,404)

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	Original Adopted	Final Approved	Actual (Budgetary Basis)	Variance
<b>Personnel Office:</b>				
Personnel Office Wages	-	-	-	-
Advertising	1,500	1,500	1,924	(424)
Education and training	100	100	-	100
Personnel Office- Consultant Service	30,000	30,000	28,427	1,573
<b>Total Personnel Office</b>	<b>31,600</b>	<b>31,600</b>	<b>30,351</b>	<b>1,249</b>
<b>Tax Collection Office:</b>				
Tax collector salary	67,086	67,086	67,114	(28)
Clerk salary	48,135	48,135	50,077	(1,942)
Longevity	4,321	4,321	4,393	(72)
Payroll taxes and benefits	52,068	52,068	51,325	743
Advertising	350	350	363	(13)
Postage	4,600	4,600	1,700	2,900
Education and training	250	250	112	138
Dues	100	100	60	40
Other purchased services	8,000	8,000	4,052	3,948
Tax collection fee	40,000	40,000	28,805	11,195
Miscellaneous	350	350	2,165	(1,815)
<b>Total Tax Collection Office</b>	<b>225,260</b>	<b>225,260</b>	<b>210,166</b>	<b>15,094</b>
<b>Tax Assessor's Office:</b>				
Assessor salary	64,375	64,375	60,446	3,929
Clerical salary	46,178	46,178	48,040	(1,862)
Payroll taxes and benefits	53,969	53,969	40,452	13,517
Advertising	400	400	-	400
Education and training	4,000	4,000	2,478	1,522
Dues	500	500	525	(25)
Publications and subscriptions	1,000	1,000	330	670
Office equipment and furniture	500	500	632	(132)
Other purchased services	500	500	-	500
Miscellaneous	1,250	1,250	-	1,250
<b>Total Tax Assessor's Office</b>	<b>172,672</b>	<b>172,672</b>	<b>152,903</b>	<b>19,769</b>
<b>TOTAL FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION</b>	<b>892,021</b>	<b>892,021</b>	<b>913,990</b>	<b>(21,969)</b>

(Continued)

**PUBLIC SAFETY:**

Chief salary	98,032	98,032	98,114	(82)
Captain, lieutenant, and sergeant's salaries	391,443	391,443	372,350	19,093
Police officers' salaries	770,191	770,191	762,872	7,319
Administrative aide	130,848	130,848	80,304	50,544
Dispatchers	237,834	237,834	266,171	(28,337)
Special and boat patrols	15,000	15,000	20,536	(5,536)
Wages- education	-	-	30,688	(30,688)
Court time reimbursement	7,150	7,150	2,761	4,389
Overtime, vacation and illness coverage	120,000	120,000	215,506	(95,506)
Longevity and Incentive	69,706	69,706	50,216	19,490
Payroll taxes and benefits	841,306	841,306	842,759	(1,453)
Education and training	23,000	23,000	6,517	16,483
Telephone	3,500	3,500	2,445	1,055
Postage	500	500	507	(7)
Communications	1,100	1,100	297	803
Miscellaneous	6,300	6,300	6,070	230
Ammunition and range supplies	3,070	3,070	3,778	(708)
Investigative supplies	1,500	1,500	1,541	(41)

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<b>Original Adopted</b>	<b>Final Approved</b>	<b>Actual (Budgetary Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Budget</b>		
Fingerprinting cost	3,300	3,300	1,840	1,460
Conference, travel and dues	800	800	5,056	(4,256)
Heat and electricity	22,500	22,500	19,337	3,163
Service contracts	12,280	12,280	12,096	184
Other Purchase Services	-	-	35,095	(35,095)
Special equipment - non-office	6,995	6,995	5,911	1,084
Office equipment and furniture	1,000	1,000	1,921	(921)
<b>Total Police Department</b>	<b>2,767,355</b>	<b>2,767,355</b>	<b>2,844,688</b>	<b>(77,333)</b>
<b>Emergency Management Agency:</b>				
Coordinator salary	36,050	36,050	36,065	(15)
Payroll taxes and benefits	2,948	2,948	2,872	76
Heat and electricity	2,810	2,810	1,552	1,258
Service contracts	8,000	8,000	4,785	3,215
Internet	480	480	960	(480)
Education and training	150	150	51	99
<b>Total Emergency Management Agency</b>	<b>50,438</b>	<b>50,438</b>	<b>46,285</b>	<b>4,153</b>
<b>Animal Control:</b>				
Animal control officer salary	49,440	49,440	49,496	(56)
Assistant officer salary	15,269	15,269	8,200	7,069
Payroll taxes and benefits	34,157	34,157	12,666	21,491
Education and training	550	550	600	(50)
Telephone	390	390	618	(228)
Heat and electricity	3,500	3,500	1,961	1,539
Supplies - animal	1,200	1,200	167	1,033
Other purchased services	3,300	3,300	4,517	(1,217)
Service contracts	192	192	-	192
Miscellaneous	900	900	2,167	(1,267)
Furniture and fixtures	400	400	-	400
Rabies vaccinations	750	750	1,460	(710)
Dog damage	250	250	-	250
Equipment - non-office	750	750	423	327
<b>Police Department:</b>				
<b>Total Animal Control</b>				
111,048				
111,048	82,275	28,773		
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY</b>	<b>2,928,841</b>	<b>2,928,841</b>	<b>2,973,248</b>	<b>(44,407)</b>

(Continued)

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:**

Director's salary	89,897	89,897	89,935	(38)
Clerk's salary	50,680	50,680	55,045	(4,365)
Wages - Admin Aide- School Maint	-	-	2,459	(2,459)
Longevity	4,471	4,471	4,568	(97)
Payroll taxes and benefits	73,646	73,646	71,859	1,787
Telephone	800	800	773	27
Education and training	145	145	-	145
Office furniture and equipment	350	350	-	350
Safety equipment	250	250	-	250
Service contracts	350	350	-	350
Miscellaneous	980	980	285	695
Mandatory drug testing	350	350	370	(20)
<b>Total Director's Office</b>	<b>221,919</b>	<b>221,919</b>	<b>225,294</b>	<b>(3,375)</b>
<b>Highway Division</b>				
Salaries	440,672	440,672	432,216	8,456
Overtime	2,000	2,000	5,792	(3,792)

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<b>Original Adopted</b>	<b>Final Approved</b>	<b>Actual (Budgetary Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
Longevity	4,364	4,364	8,673	(4,309)
Payroll taxes and benefits	255,864	255,864	235,311	20,553
Heat and electricity	13,000	13,000	13,135	(135)
Education and training	250	250	-	250
Safety equipment	750	750	1,606	(856)
Purchased services	15,000	15,000	15,361	(361)
Road signs and miscellaneous	5,500	5,500	6,470	(970)
Tools	1,500	1,500	1,217	283
<b>Total Highway Division</b>	<b>738,900</b>	<b>738,900</b>	<b>719,781</b>	<b>19,119</b>
<b>Maintenance Division - Buildings, Grounds &amp; Parks:</b>				
Salaries	111,123	111,123	128,506	(17,383)
Salaries - GMP Winsor park support	-	-	2,336	(2,336)
Longevity	1,719	1,719	1,719	-
Payroll taxes and benefits	57,739	57,739	56,982	757
Supplies	6,000	6,000	5,792	208
Safety equipment	200	200	-	200
Other purchased services	29,590	29,590	41,618	(12,028)
Service contracts	300	300	-	300
Miscellaneous	4,500	4,500	6,088	(1,588)
Repairs, maintenance and construction material	20,000	20,000	24,407	(4,407)
Tools	1,000	1,000	2,639	(1,639)
Electricity - GMP	1,500	1,500	1,017	483
<b>Total Maintenance Division - Building, Grounds &amp; Parks</b>	<b>233,671</b>	<b>233,671</b>	<b>271,104</b>	<b>(37,433)</b>
			(Continued)	
<b>Director's Office</b>				



**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	Original Adopted	Final Approved	Actual (Budgetary Basis)	Variance
<b>Maintenance Division - Vehicle &amp; Equipment</b>				
Salaries and Overtime	127,186	127,186	126,210	976
Longevity	2,194	2,194	2,262	(68)
Payroll taxes and benefits	52,341	52,341	47,302	5,039
Safety equipment	400	400	-	400
Purchased services	17,000	17,000	15,712	1,288
Service contracts	650	650	-	650
Propane - paver	200	200	166	34
Miscellaneous	7,000	7,000	6,351	649
Gasoline	67,500	67,500	83,041	(15,541)
Lubricating oil	8,000	8,000	15,509	(7,509)
Diesel Fuel	37,000	37,000	52,063	(15,063)
Repair parts	85,000	85,000	94,859	(9,859)
Tools	4,500	4,500	5,154	(654)
Tires and tubes	20,000	20,000	16,515	3,485
<b>Total Maintenance Division - Vehicle &amp; Equipment</b>	<b>428,971</b>	<b>428,971</b>	<b>465,144</b>	<b>(36,173)</b>
<b>Storm Related Division</b>				
Salaries	63,000	63,000	20,874	42,126
Payroll taxes and benefits	12,660	12,660	6,246	6,414
Storm Related Services	4,340	4,340	-	4,340
Sand	-	-	2,587	(2,587)
<b>Total Storm Related Division</b>	<b>80,000</b>	<b>80,000</b>	<b>29,707</b>	<b>50,293</b>
<b>Waste Disposal Division:</b>				
Salaries	184,109	184,109	157,412	26,697
Overtime	5,000	5,000	7,758	(2,758)
Longevity	6,243	6,243	4,198	2,045
Payroll taxes and benefits	66,516	66,516	49,309	17,207
Telephone	500	500	367	133
Heat and electricity	7,000	7,000	2,357	4,643
Purchased services	14,000	14,000	16,026	(2,026)
Advertising	200	200	-	200
Safety equipment	100	100	-	100
Diesel fuel	19,000	19,000	23,775	(4,775)
Miscellaneous	11,000	11,000	8,483	2,517
Tipping fees	132,000	132,000	150,036	(18,036)
<b>Total Waste Disposal Division</b>	<b>445,668</b>	<b>445,668</b>	<b>419,721</b>	<b>25,947</b>
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS</b>	<b>2,149,129</b>	<b>2,149,129</b>	<b>2,130,751</b>	<b>18,378</b>
<b>Senior Center:</b>				
<b>RECREATION AND SENIOR CENTER</b>				
<b>Recreation:</b>				
Director salary	26,472	26,472	26,590	(118)
Assistant director salary	600	600	310	290
Salaries - swim, gymnastics, tennis, arts & crafts	49,985	49,985	53,249	(3,264)
Police detail - July 4th	1,200	1,200	628	572
Payroll taxes and benefits	10,536	10,536	9,110	1,426
Advertising	1,000	1,000	396	604
Telephone	850	850	1,098	(248)
Electricity - beaches & Winsor	500	500	104	396
Water testing - beaches and GMP	500	500	-	500
Materials and equipment	10,500	10,500	10,587	(87)
Miscellaneous	-	-	425	(425)
Recreation programs	12,500	12,500	21,921	(9,421)
<b>Total Recreation</b>	<b>114,643</b>	<b>114,643</b>	<b>124,418</b>	<b>(9,775)</b>

(Continued)

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<b>Original Adopted</b>	<b>Final Approved</b>	<b>Actual (Budgetary Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
Director's salary	64,752	64,752	64,779	(27)
Interim director's salary	3,647	3,647	1,911	1,736
Senior meal site - kitchen aid	26,512	26,512	18,136	8,376
Payroll taxes and benefits	30,488	30,488	26,061	4,427
Electricity, heat, propane and diesel	30,800	30,800	25,974	4,826
Telephone	1,050	1,050	1,217	(167)
Office supplies	2,000	2,000	1,146	854
Repair/maintenance/construction material	4,725	4,725	2,011	2,714
Programs and activities	10,000	10,000	-	10,000
Other purchased services	25,287	25,287	33,200	(7,913)
License fees	350	350	-	350
Miscellaneous	3,100	3,100	1,001	2,099
Water testing	800	800	330	470
Advertising	100	100	132	(32)
<b>Total Senior Center</b>	<b>203,611</b>	<b>203,611</b>	<b>175,898</b>	<b>27,713</b>
<b>TOTAL RECREATION AND SENIOR CENTER</b>	<b>318,254</b>	<b>318,254</b>	<b>300,316</b>	<b>17,938</b>
<b>SOCIAL SERVICES:</b>				
<i>Human Services Department:</i>				
Director's salary	18,499	18,499	18,506	(7)
Van driver's salary	20,517	20,517	25,059	(4,542)
Payroll taxes and benefits	7,103	7,103	5,765	1,338
Telephone	650	650	590	60
Advertising	350	350	160	190
Miscellaneous	100	100	-	100
<b>Total Human Services Department</b>	<b>47,219</b>	<b>47,219</b>	<b>50,080</b>	<b>(2,861)</b>
<b>TOTAL SOCIAL SERVICES</b>	<b>47,219</b>	<b>47,219</b>	<b>50,080</b>	<b>(2,861)</b>

(Continued)

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<u>Original Adopted</u>	<u>Final Approved</u>	<u>Actual (Budgetary Basis)</u>	<u>Variance</u>
	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Basis)</u>	<u>Variance</u>
<b>OTHER OPERATION EXPENDITURES</b>				
<i>Town Hall:</i>				
Utilities	37,500	37,500	31,521	5,979
Postage, meter and supplies	13,650	13,650	12,661	989
Office and computer supplies	9,335	9,335	15,964	(6,629)
Security	3,000	3,000	2,457	543
Service Contracts	1,600	1,600	2,471	(871)
Advertising	10,000	10,000	13,245	(3,245)
Telephone, modem, fax and TDD	4,000	4,000	6,726	(2,726)
Copier rental	1,000	1,000	-	1,000
Miscellaneous	114,008	114,008	1,828	112,180
RI League of Cities & Towns dues	4,952	4,952	4,826	126
Insurance - property/liability/other	157,292	157,292	167,391	(10,099)
Unemployment compensation	500	500	-	500
Retired personnel cost	70,000	70,000	67,066	2,934
Bond disclosure fees	2,000	2,000	1,750	250
<b>Total Town Hall</b>	<b>428,837</b>	<b>428,837</b>	<b>327,906</b>	<b>100,931</b>
<i>Information Technology Office:</i>				
Information Technology's salary	61,626	61,626	50,038	11,588
Payroll taxes and benefits	8,165	8,165	3,310	4,855
Internet	17,050	17,050	14,357	2,693
Computer systems support/repairs	125,375	125,375	109,112	16,263
Computer system equipment	30,000	30,000	28,874	1,126
Computer system licenses	15,000	15,000	9,304	5,696
Server replacement program	14,500	14,500	-	14,500
Computer systems cable/tools	18,500	18,500	21,731	(3,231)
<b>Total Information Technology Office</b>	<b>290,216</b>	<b>290,216</b>	<b>236,726</b>	<b>53,490</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER OPERATION EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>719,053</b>	<b>719,053</b>	<b>564,632</b>	<b>154,421</b>
<b>AID REQUESTS:</b>				
<i>Aid to Libraries:</i>				
Glocester Manton	177,559	177,559	177,559	-
Harmony	214,504	214,504	214,504	-
<b>Total Aid to Libraries</b>	<b>392,063</b>	<b>392,063</b>	<b>392,063</b>	<b>-</b>
<i>Cultural Services:</i>				
Glocester light infantry - Memorial day parade	1,000	1,000	1,000	-
<b>Total Cultural Services</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>-</b>
<i>Social Services:</i>				
Glocester Little League	2,169	2,169	2,169	-
Glocester Heritage Society	3,000	3,000	3,000	-
Glocester Historic cemeteries	6,200	6,200	6,200	-
<b>Total Social Services</b>	<b>11,369</b>	<b>11,369</b>	<b>11,369</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL AID REQUESTS</b>	<b>404,432</b>	<b>404,432</b>	<b>404,432</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>EDUCATION:</b>				
<i>Foster-Glocester Region</i>	<del>11,303,772</del>	<del>11,303,772</del>	<del>11,303,773</del>	<del>(1)</del>
<b>TOTAL EDUCATION</b>	<del>11,303,772</del>	<del>11,303,772</del>	<del>11,303,773</del>	<del>(1)</del>
<b>DEBT SERVICE:</b>				
<i>Non-School Bonds:</i>				
Fogerty school roof	39,069	39,069	35,000	4,069
Senior center 2007 - 2027	150,000	150,000	135,000	15,000

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<b>Original Adopted</b>	<b>Final Approved</b>	<b>Actual (Budgetary Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
	20,019,786	20,019,786	19,918,674	101,112
Interest	\$ 7,796,434	\$ 7,796,434	\$ 7,928,278	\$ 131,844
16,369	16,369	16,369	35,421	(19,052)
<b>Total Non-School Bonds</b>	205,438	205,438	205,421	17

(Continued)

**TOTAL EXPENDITURES**

*Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)*

**OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):**

	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 6,303</b>	<b>\$ 6,303</b>
	988,384	988,384	988,384	(Concluded)
Appropriated fund balance	988,384	988,384	988,384	-
Transfer to Gloucester School Department	(7,164,306)	(7,164,306)	(7,164,306)	-
Transfer to capital reserves	(1,419,404)	(1,419,404)	(1,443,745)	(24,341)
Transfer to storm/snow related services	-	-	(50,000)	(50,000)
Transfer to state aid reduction	(181,108)	(181,108)	(181,108)	-
Transfer to Technology	-	-	(32,500)	(32,500)
Transfer to Health Reserve	-	-	(18,700)	(18,700)
Transfer to Independence Day Parade	(20,000)	(20,000)	(20,000)	-
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	(7,796,434)	(7,796,434)	(7,921,975)	(125,541)

*Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses*

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**

**REVENUES:**

State Aid	\$ 2,551,793	\$ 2,551,793	\$ 2,551,793	\$ -
Federal revenue-Medicaid reimbursement	60,000	60,000	143,986	83,986
Tuitions	10,000	10,000	-	(10,000)
Earnings on investments	1,200	1,200	8,870	7,670
Other	2,350	2,350	1,500	(850)
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>2,625,343</b>	<b>2,625,343</b>	<b>2,706,149</b>	<b>80,806</b>

**EXPENDITURES**

**Fogarty Memorial:**

Kindergarten	2,400	2,400	1,171	1,229
Art	2,500	2,500	1,727	773
Computer education	22,300	22,300	33,433	(11,133)
English, language arts	48,600	48,600	50,163	(1,563)
Health/physical education	1,450	1,450	1,140	310
Special education support	400	400	334	66
Mathematics	4,400	4,400	1,955	2,445
Music	1,050	1,050	805	245
Science	1,900	1,900	1,334	566
School library	5,300	5,300	4,906	394
Speech	400	400	436	(36)
Self-contained program	700	700	628	72
Social work services	850	850	260	590
Psychological services	800	800	880	(80)
Health services	3,600	3,600	2,234	1,366
Telephone	2,000	2,000	1,854	146
Police and fire details	400	400	375	25
School management/general	33,550	33,550	35,075	(1,525)
<b>Total</b>	<b>132,600</b>	<b>132,600</b>	<b>138,710</b>	<b>(6,110)</b>

**West Gloucester:**

Kindergarten	1,200	1,200	1,034	166
Art	2,500	2,500	282	2,218
Computer education	16,500	16,500	16,287	213
English, language arts	25,000	25,000	44,715	(19,715)
Health/physical education	800	800	19	781
Mathematics	2,000	2,000	955	1,045
Music	800	800	593	207
Science	2,000	2,000	2,140	(140)
School library	15,000	15,000	2,800	12,200
Speech	250	250	224	26
Resource program	1,000	1,000	227	773
Self-contained program	500	500	226	274
Pre-school program	700	700	951	(251)

Social work services	600	600	498	102
Psychological services	800	800	673	127
Health services	3,800	3,800	1,802	1,998
Telephone	2,000	2,000	2,014	
				(14)
Police and fire details	300	300	230	70
School management/general	46,100	46,100	37,489	8,611
<b>Total</b>	\$ 121,850	\$ 121,850	\$ 113,159	\$ 8,691

(Continued)

**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - School General Fund  
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

Original Adopted Budget	Final Approved Budget	Actual (Budgetary Basis)	Variance

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures**  
**Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) - School General Fund**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

	<b>Original Adopted Budget</b>	<b>Final Approved Budget</b>	<b>Actual (Budgetary Basis)</b>	<b>Variance</b>
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Central administration:</i>				
Systemwide Management	\$ 162,180	162,180	\$ 175,469	
				(13,289)
Fiscal services	22,200	22,200	6,577	15,623
Policy formulation	58,678	58,678	65,850	
				(7,172)
Legal services	22,000	22,000	16,000	6,000
Non-public textbooks	400	400	-	400
<b>Total</b>	<b>265,458</b>	<b>265,458</b>	<b>263,896</b>	<b>1,562</b>
<i>Systemwide:</i>				
Special education services	261,951	261,951	228,174	33,777
Operations - buildings and grounds	338,095	338,095	366,031	(27,936)
Transportation, regular	602,635	602,635	639,409	(36,774)
Transportation, special education	96,075	96,075	167,434	(71,359)
Transportation, Foster-Glocester Regional	818,914	818,914	862,428	(43,514)
				(145,806)
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,117,670</b>	<b>2,117,670</b>	<b>2,263,476</b>	
<i>Salaries and fringes:</i>				
Classroom instruction	3,003,025	3,003,025	3,270,245	(267,220)
Kindergarten instruction	531,122	531,122	487,542	43,580
Physical education instruction	135,780	135,780	135,397	383
Music instruction	104,588	104,588	104,704	(116)
Art instruction	100,383	100,383	100,838	(455)
Pre-kindergarten instruction	115,550	115,550	118,818	(3,268)
School library	108,921	108,921	121,182	(12,261)
Special education	256,524	256,524	248,619	7,905
Speech	179,976	179,976	178,009	1,967
Social work services	90,916	90,916	90,056	860
Psychological services	129,497	129,497	127,190	2,307
Health services	162,409	162,409	147,527	14,882
Principals	227,393	227,393	227,393	-
Bus transportation, regular	6,112	6,112	6,230	(118)
Clerical	107,355	107,355	123,968	(16,613)
School management	81,017	81,017	86,180	(5,163)
Custodial	278,032	278,032	289,662	(11,630)
Fringe benefits	2,380,079	2,380,079	2,543,788	(163,709)
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>Total Salaries and Fringes</b>	<b>7,998,679</b>	<b>8,407,348</b>	<b>(408,669)</b>	

<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<u>10,636,257</u>	<u>10,636,257</u>	<u>11,186,589</u>	<u>(550,332)</u>
<i>Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)</i>	(8,010,914)	(8,010,914)	(8,480,440)	(469,526)
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>				
Transfers from Town	7,345,414	7,345,414	7,523,482	178,068
Transfers to other funds	( 315,976)	(315,976)	( 263,885)	52,091
Reappropriated fund balance	981,476	981,476	981,476	-
<b>NET OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	<u>8,010,914</u>	<u>8,010,914</u>	<u>8,241,073</u>	<u>230,159</u>
<i>Excess of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses</i>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ (239,367)</u>	<u>\$ (239,367)</u>

(Concluded)



## OTHER SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

The Annual Supplemental Transparency Report Schedules  
required by the State of Rhode Island General Law § 45-12-22.2 and § 44-35-10

Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) - Revenue

Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) – Expenditures

Combining Schedule of Reportable Government Services with Reconciliation to MTP2 – Municipal

Combining Schedule of Reportable Government Services with Reconciliation to MTP2 – Education Department

Notes to Supplementary Information – Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)

Town of Gloucester  
 Annual Supplemental Transparency Report  
 (MTP2)  
 Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023  
REVENUE

Current Year Levy Tax Collection  
 Last Year's Levy Tax Collection  
 Prior Years Property Tax Collection  
 Interest & Penalty  
 PILOT & Tax Treaty (excluded from levy)  
 Collection  
 Other Local Property Taxes  
 Licenses and Permits  
 Fines and Forfeitures  
 Investment Income Departmental  
 Rescue Run Revenue  
 Police & Fire Detail  
 Other Local Non-Property Tax Revenues  
 Tuition  
 Impact Aid  
 Medicaid  
 Federal Stabilization Funds  
 Federal Food Service Reimbursement  
 CDBG  
 COPS Grants  
 SAFER Grants  
 Other Federal Aid Funds  
 COVID - ESSER  
 COVID - CRF  
 COVID - CDBG  
 COVID - FEMA  
 COVID - Other  
 COVID - ARPA  
 MV Excise Tax Reimbursement  
 State PILOT Program  
 Distressed Community Relief Fund  
 Library Resource Aid  
 Library Construction Aid  
 Public Service Corporation Tax  
 Meals & Beverage Tax / Hotel Tax  
 LEA Aid  
 Group Home  
 Housing Aid Capital Projects  
 Housing Aid Bonded Debt  
 State Food Service Revenue  
 Incentive Aid

=====  
 =====

=====  
 =====

Property Revaluation Reimbursement Other  
 State Revenue  
 Motor Vehicle Phase Out  
 Other Revenue  
 Local Appropriation for Education  
 Regional Appropriation for Education  
 Supplemental Appropriation for Education  
 Regional Supplemental Appropriation for  
 Education  
 Other Education Appropriation  
 Rounding  
 Total Revenue

Financing Sources: Transfer from Capital Funds  
 Financing Sources: Transfer from Other Funds  
 Financing Sources: Debt Proceeds  
 Financing Sources: Other  
 Rounding  
 Total Other Financing Sources

	Municipal	Education Department
	-----	-----
\$	23,948,148	\$ -
	139,450	-
	32,624	-
	68,194	-
	-	-
	-	-
	654,947	-
	53,551	-
	46,955	-
	129,305	-
	-	-
	237,231	-
	184,867	-
	-	-

-	-
-	143,986
-	-
-	241,819
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	502,117
-	648,825
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	140
1,251,842	7,411
2,381,941	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
126,386	-
110,298	-
-	2,551,793
-	-
-	-
18,383	-
-	26,597
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	10,400
-	7,523,482
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

	-	-
\$ 29,384,122		\$ 11,656,570
\$	-	\$ -
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
\$	-	\$ -

Town of Gloucester  
Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)  
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

General		Social		Centralized		Public		Parks and	Police
Government	Finance	Services	IT	Planning	Libraries	Works	Rec	Department	
\$ 380,406	\$ 516,282	\$ 128,392	\$ 61,876	\$ 306,522		\$ -	1,025,262	\$ 83,869	\$ 1,398,066
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347,568
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,721	-	178,532
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,973
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216,243
60,527	114,496	7,868	-	40,823	-	203,208	-	-	246,822
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,883	3,868	246	-	1,280	-	6,149	-	-	6,826
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,706
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18,478	37,732	9,676	1,335	22,766	-	76,919	6,358	-	154,700
1,039	1,961	300	-	594	-	4,357	-	-	6,478
1,506	3,698	803	-	2,667	-	9,570	-	-	2,318
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,987	3,211	4,914	-	3,454	-	56,455	2,752	-	15,770
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23,781	50,037	8,019	-	25,268	-	100,334	-	-	293,056
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,264
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18,944	139,718	33,200	-	-	-	88,717	-	-	47,488
16,343	-	210	(32,500)	386	-	5,792	17,802	-	5,318
-	-	-	206,015	-	-	-	-	-	-
909,911	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,540
167,391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2,011	-	-	-	24,407	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	267,652	-	-	27,706
40,075	-	27,780	-	-	-	16,616	1,202	-	21,782
4,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	-
-	72,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2,587	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5,168	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
607,180	39,806	39,429	-	1,901	392,063	23,898	13,435	-	27,822
-	-	-	-	-	-	150,036	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<u>EXPENDITURES</u>									
Compensation- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compensation - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compensation - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compensation -Volunteer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overtime- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overtime - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overtime - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police & Fire Detail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Active Medical Insurance - Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Active Medical Insurance- Group B Active Medical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance- Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Active Dental insurance- Group A Active Dental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance- Group B Active Dental Insurance- Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payroll Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Contribution- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Contribution - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Contribution - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Benefits- Group A Other Benefits- Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Benefits- Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension - Group B Local	\$ 2,253,607	\$ 983,440	\$ 262,849	\$ 236,726	\$ 405,660	\$ 392,063	\$ 2,103,047	\$ 125,418	\$ 3,127,979
Defined Benefit Pension - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Benefit Pension- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Benefit Pension - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Benefit Pension - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Defined Benefit / Contribution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purchased Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Materials/Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software Licenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Outlays	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vehicle Operations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Street Lighting	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snow Removal-Raw Material & External Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trash Removal & Recycling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Claims & Settlements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community Support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Operation Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tipping Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regional Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regional Supplemental Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Education Appropriation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Municipal Debt- Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Municipal Debt- Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Debt- Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Debt- Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retiree Medical Insurance- Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retiree Dental Insurance- Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPEB Contribution- Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rounding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Total Expenditures

Town of Gloucester Annual Supplemental  
Transparency Report (MTP2)

EXPENDITURE  
S

Total Expenditures

Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

Fire      Centralized      Public Safety      Education      Total      Education

Compensation- Group A	\$	\$	-\$	94,161	\$	-\$	-\$	-\$	3
Compensation - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-347,
Compensation - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compensation -Volunteer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overtime- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overtime - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-36,9
Overtime - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police & Fire Detail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Active Medical Insurance - Group A	-	-	-	683	-	-	-	-	-
Active Medical Insurance- Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Active Medical Insurance- Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Active Dental insurance- Group A	-	-	-	304	-	-	-	-	-
Active Dental Insurance- Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1,70
Active Dental Insurance- Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payroll Taxes	-	-	-	7,215	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance	-	-	-	336	-	-	-	-	-15,0
State Defined Contribution- Group A	-	-	-	630	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Contribution - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Contribution - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Benefits- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Benefits- Group B	-	-	-	1,011	-	-	-	-	-
Other Benefits- Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Benefit Pension- Group A	-	-	-	4,959	-	-	-	-	-
State Defined Benefit Pension - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-73,2
State Defined Benefit Pension - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Defined Benefit / Contribution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purchased Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Materials/Supplies	-	-	-	9,302	-	-	-	-	-
Software Licenses	-	-	-	167	-	-	-	-	-13,5
Capital Outlays	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-206,
Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vehicle Operations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-26,4
Utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-295,
Contingency	-	-	-	5,091	-	-	-	-	-
Street Lighting	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snow Removal-Raw Material & External Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-72,6
Trash Removal & Recycling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Claims & Settlements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community Support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Operation Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tipping Fees	-	-	-	4,701	-	-	-	-	-
Local Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	7,523,482	-	-	-	-150,
Regional Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	11,303,773	-	-	-	-7,52
Supplemental Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-11
Regional Supplemental Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Education Appropriation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Municipal Debt- Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	135,000	-	-
Municipal Debt- Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-27,300	-	-
School Debt- Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	-27,3
School Debt- Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-8,121	-	-
Retiree Medical Insurance- Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,918
Retiree Dental Insurance- Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2,148	8,12
OPEB Contribution- Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-64,9
Rounding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2,14



-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-

Department	Dispatch	Other	Appropriation	Debt	OPEB	Municipal	Department			
	and Net									
	Position if									
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ 128,560	\$ 18,827,255	\$ 205,421	\$ 67,066	\$ 29,119,089	\$ 12,646,330	
	Financing Uses: Transfer to Capital Funds					\$ 1,463,745	\$ -			
	Financing Uses: Transfer to Other Funds						\$ -			
	Financing Uses: Payment to Bond Escrow Agent						\$ -			
	Financing Uses: Other						\$ -			
	Total Other Financing Uses					\$ 1,463,745	\$ -			
	Net Change in Fund Balance <sup>1</sup>					(1,198,712)	(989,760)			
	Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - beginning of year					\$10,436,348	\$2,090,401			
	Funds removed from Reportable Government Services (RGS)						\$ -			
	Funds added to Reportable Government Services (RGS)						\$ 231,107			
	Prior period adjustments						\$ -			
	Misc. Adjustment						\$ -			
	Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - beginning of year adjusted					10,436,348	2,321,508			
	Rounding									
	Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - end of year					\$ 9,237,636	\$ 1,331,748			
	Enterprise Fund activity is included in the transparency portal report.									

Town of Gloucester  
Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)  
Combining Schedule of  
Reportable Government Services with  
Reconciliation to MTP2  
Municipal  
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

Per Audited Fund Financial Statements Fund Description	Total Revenue	Total Other Financing Sources	Total Expenditures	Total Other Financing Uses	Net Change in Fund Balance <sup>1</sup>	Beginning Fund Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> (Deficit)	Prior Period Adjustment	Restated Beginning Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> (Deficit)	Ending Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> (Deficit)
Fund Balance1 - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2022 adjusted						\$ 10,436,348		\$ 10,436,348	
No funds removed from RGS for fiscal 2022						-		-	
No funds added to RGS for Fiscal 2022						-		-	
No misc. adjustments made for fiscal 2022						-		-	
Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2023 adjusted						<u>\$ 10,436,348</u>		<u>-\$ 10,436,348</u>	
General Fund	\$ 27,895,049	\$ -	\$ 20,106,534	\$ 8,987,227	\$ (1,198,712)	\$ 10,436,348	\$ -	\$ 10,436,348	\$ 9,237,636
American Rescue Plan Fund	<u>1,251,842</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,251,842</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,523,482	\$ (7,523,482)	-	-	-	-	-
	237,231	-	237,231	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals per audited financial statements	<u>\$ 29,384,122</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$ 29,119,089</u>	<u>\$ 1,463,745</u>	<u>\$ (1,198,712)</u>	<u>\$ 10,436,348</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$ 10,436,348</u>	<u>\$ 9,237,636</u>
<u>Reconciliation from financial statements to MTP2</u>	<u>\$ 29,146,891</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 21,358,376</u>	<u>\$ 8,987,227</u>	<u>\$ (1,198,712)</u>	<u>\$ 10,436,348</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 10,436,348</u>	<u>\$ 9,237,636</u>

Reclassify transfer of municipal appropriation to Education Department as expenditure on MTP2 RIDOT reimbursement for police details reported as expenditure credits on financial statements but revenue on MTP2 Rounding

Totals Per MTP2

Town of Gloucester  
Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)  
Combining Schedule of  
Reportable Government Services with  
Reconciliation to MTP2  
Education Department  
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

Per Audited Fund Financial Statements Fund Description	Total Revenue	Total Other Financing Sources	Total Expenditures	Total Other Financing Uses	Net Change in Fund Balance <sup>1</sup>	Beginning Fund Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> (Deficit)	Prior Period Adjustment	Restated Beginning Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> (Deficit)	Ending Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> (Deficit)
Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2022 adjusted						\$ 2,090,401	-	\$ 2,090,401	
Funds added for fiscal 2022						<u>231,107</u>	-	<u>231,107</u>	
Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2023 adjusted						<u>\$ 2,321,508</u>	-	<u>\$ 2,321,508</u>	
School Unrestricted Fund	\$ 3,188,241	\$ 7,787,367	\$ 11,668,681	\$ 263,885	\$ (956,958)	\$ 1,897,616	-	\$ 1,897,616	\$ 940,658
Enterprise Fund <sup>1</sup>	268,416	-	256,536	-	11,880	162,278	-	162,278	174,158
SBA School Capital Project Fund	-	-	-	-	-	231,107	-	231,107	231,107
School Special Revenue Funds	1,158,493	-	1,203,175	-	(44,682)	30,507	-	30,507	(14,175)
<b>Totals per audited financial statements</b>	<u>\$ 4,615,150</u>	<u>\$ 7,787,367</u>	<u>\$ 13,128,392</u>	<u>\$ 263,885</u>	<u>\$ (989,760)</u>	<u>\$ 2,321,508</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$ 2,321,508</u>	<u>\$ 1,331,748</u>
<b>Reconciliation from financial statements to MTP2</b>									
Municipal appropriation for Education reported as a transfer on financial statements but a revenue on MTP2		\$ (7,523,482)							
State contributions on behalf of teacher pensions are reported as revenue and expenditures on financial statements only	\$ 7,523,482								
To eliminate transfers between funds	(482,062)		(482,062)						
Rounding		(263,885)		(263,885)					
<b>Totals Per MTP2</b>									
<b>Reconciliation from MTP2 to UCOA</b>	<u>\$ 11,656,570</u>		<u>\$ 12,646,330</u>		<u>\$ (989,760)</u>	<u>\$ 2,321,508</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$ 2,321,508</u>	<u>\$ 1,331,748</u>
Transportation cost included on MTP2 and in audit but not in UCOA			\$ (779,616)						
Miscellaneous variances between MTP2 and UCOA	(171)								
<b>Totals per UCOA Validated Totals Report 2/12/24</b>	<u>\$ 11,656,399</u>		<u>\$ 11,866,545</u>						

<sup>1</sup> and Net Position if Enterprise Fund activity is included in the transparency portal report.



TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Notes to Supplementary Information  
Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)  
June 30, 2023

NOTE 1. Basis of Presentation

The *Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)* is a supplemental schedule required by the State of Rhode Island General Laws 45-12-22.2 and 44-35-10. This supplementary schedule included within the audit report is part of a broader project to create a municipal transparency portal (MTP) website to host municipal financial information in a centralized location.

The format of the *Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)* was prescribed by the State Department of Revenue (Division of Municipal Finance), Office of the Auditor General, and the Department of Education.

NOTE 2. Reportable Government Services

Data consistency and comparability are among the key objectives of the State's Municipal Transparency portal. Consistent with that goal, the State has defined "reportable government services", RGS, to include those operational revenues, expenditures, and transfers related to activities which are essential to the achievement of municipal operations. The determination of RGS may be different from the activities included within the legally adopted budget of the municipality. In practice, some communities report certain RGS in separate funds (e.g., special revenue funds, enterprise funds) rather than the municipality's general fund. The *Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)* includes a reconciliation to the fund level statements.

NOTE 3. Allocations

The State reporting requires expenditures to be reported by departments, as defined by the State. Some of the departmental groupings are not consistent with the departments reflected in the Town's budget and accounting system. To report these costs, the Town's made allocations of costs to the State's departmental groupings based on a reasonable basis.

NOTE 4. Employee Groups - Compensation and Benefit Costs

Compensation includes salaries, longevity, stipends, clothing allowance/maintenance, shift differential, out-of-rank, holiday pay and bonuses.

For Public Safety departments (i.e., police, fire, and centralized dispatch) and the Education Department, compensation and most benefits costs are reported in the following employee groupings:

Group A: This group consists of employees who serve the primary function of the department.

- Police Department - police officers (e.g., uniform personnel - including, leadership positions)
- Fire Department - fire fighters (e.g., uniform personnel - including, leadership positions)
- Centralized Dispatch Department - civilian dispatchers only
- Education Department - professional staff providing direct services to students

TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
Notes to Supplementary Information  
Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)  
June 30, 2023

- For the remaining departments - all employees' compensation and benefits are reported under Group A

Group B: For Police and Fire Departments, compensation and benefits paid to its administrative employees and civilian dispatch employees are reported under Group B. The Education Department reports compensation and benefits paid to executive/mid-level educational administration employees under Group B.

Group C: This group is only used for the Education Department and it includes administrative and support staff.

Other post-employment benefits (OPEB) are not reported by employee groups on the MTP2. They are reported in total as either (1) contributions to a qualified OPEB trust or (2) the amount paid for medical and dental insurance for retirees when an OPEB trust fund has not been established. The detail employee group information for the Education Department can be found on the State's Municipal Transparency portal website.

NOTE 5. Education Revenue and Expenditures

The revenues and expenditures presented on the MTP2 under the Education Department is consistent with existing Uniform Chart of Accounts (UCOA) guidelines. Each MTP account code has been mapped to the corresponding UCOA code or group of UCOA codes to facilitate the preparation of the MTP reporting.

*Additional guidance and definitions regarding the State's Municipal Transparency Portal can be found on the State Division of Municipal Finance website: <http://www.municipalfinance.ri.gov/>.*



(219)	\$ 24,900,696	\$ 24,012,588	\$ 888,108	\$ 205,727	\$ 23,806,861	\$ 24,012,588	\$ 313,362
			\$ (384,000)				
			\$ 504,108				

**RECONCILIATION OF CURRENT YEAR  
PROPERTY TAX REVENUE**

Current year collections	\$ 24,012,588
July - August 2022 Collections Subject to 60 - day FY 2022 Accrual	<u>313,362</u>
	\$ 24,325,950
July - August 2021 Collections Subject to 60 - day FY 2021 Accrual	<u>(205,727)</u>
Current Year Property Tax Revenue	<u>\$ 24,120,223</u>





## **STATISTICAL SECTION**

This part of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's Annual Financial Report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the governments overall financial health.

### **Contents**

#### **Financial Trends**

These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the government's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.

#### **Revenue Capacity**

These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the governments most significant local revenue source, property taxes.

#### **Debt Capacity**

These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the government's current levels of outstanding debt and the government's ability to issue additional debt in the future.

#### **Demographic and Economic Information**

These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the government's financial activities take place.



Schedule 1  
Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island  
Net position by Component,  
Last Ten Fiscal Years

Primary Government									
Governmental activities									
Net investment in capital assets	15,982,202	15,758,086	16,171,427	16,257,611	16,339,482	16,914,197	17,384,788		
Restricted	4,737,642	3,391,797	2,099,156	2,643,015	2,500,024	2,371,088	3,291,089		
Unrestricted	8,142,089	3,647,072	4,203,504	3,738,883	3,686,731	3,025,336	1,611,972		
Total governmental activities net position	\$ 28,861,933	\$ 22,796,955	\$ 22,474,087	\$ 22,639,509	\$ 22,526,237	\$ 22,310,621	\$ 22,287,849	\$	
Business-type activities									
Net investment in capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unrestricted	60,541	60,114	63,658	55,931	49,960	47,698	(2,748)		
Total business-type activities net position	\$ 60,541	\$ 60,114	\$ 63,658	\$ 55,931	\$ 49,960	\$ 47,698	\$ (2,748)	\$	
Primary government									
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 15,982,202	\$ 15,758,086	\$ 16,171,427	\$ 16,257,611	\$ 16,339,482	\$ 16,914,197	\$ 17,384,788	\$	
Restricted	4,737,642	3,391,797	2,099,156	2,643,015	2,500,024	2,371,088	3,291,089		
Unrestricted	8,202,630	3,707,186	4,267,162	3,794,814	3,736,691	3,073,034	1,609,224		

Total primary government net position      \$ 28,922,474    \$ 22,857,069    \$ 22,537,745    \$ 22,695,440    \$ 22,576,197    \$ 22,358,319    \$ 22,285,101    \$ 23,124,619    \$ 23,929,680    \$ 24,049,649

(accrual basis of accounting)  
Unaudited

			146							
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023

Schedule 2  
Town of Glocester, Rhode Island  
Changes in Net Position, Last Ten Fiscal Years  
(accrual basis of accounting)  
Unaudited

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
<b>Expenses</b>										
Governmental activities:										
Administration	\$ 928,912	\$ 671,232	\$ 1,970,608	\$ 1,369,934	\$ 1,286,078	\$ 1,336,195	\$ 1,537,816	\$ 1,464,005	\$ 469,775	\$ 1,691,610
Finance	547,164	593,176	601,595	590,868	648,734	736,814	940,712	871,391	809,482	913,990
Public safety	2,146,761	2,341,273	2,341,021	2,402,364	2,397,982	2,561,902	2,468,866	2,850,991	2,905,651	3,524,925
Public works	2,427,577	2,394,808	2,364,144	2,370,728	2,539,395	2,517,830	2,411,683	2,556,042	2,922,236	2,798,630
Recreation	379,978	385,788	346,339	335,288	412,567	579,415	430,246	381,423	528,354	445,702
Social services	273,844	228,336	308,136	213,081	212,209	232,505	467,376	314,685	289,371	537,291
Operational expenses	559,608	389,605	376,743	398,346	432,276	505,481	511,142	584,509	583,154	637,262
Aid requests	325,970	336,441	344,446	413,298	369,428	368,380	380,918	389,353	390,522	404,432
Education	19,330,423	18,718,145	19,682,541	20,518,507	20,657,668	20,745,428	21,443,761	21,908,704	23,051,108	23,991,473
Interest on debt	144,723	125,975	104,779	84,156	74,220	65,339	55,267	48,286	43,450	38,562
Total governmental activities expenses Business-type activities:	\$ 27,064,960	\$ 26,184,779	\$ 28,440,352	\$ 28,696,570	\$ 29,030,557	\$ 29,649,289	\$ 30,647,787	\$ 31,369,389	\$ 31,993,103	\$ 34,983,877
School Lunch	\$ 148,336	\$ 163,043	\$ 145,170	\$ 140,157	\$ 144,838	\$ 153,407	\$ 134,281	\$ 206,631	\$ 297,606	\$ 256,536
<b>Total primary government expenses</b>	<b>\$ 27,213,296</b>	<b>\$ 26,347,822</b>	<b>\$ 28,585,522</b>	<b>\$ 28,836,727</b>	<b>\$ 29,175,395</b>	<b>\$ 29,802,696</b>	<b>\$ 30,782,068</b>	<b>\$ 31,576,020</b>	<b>\$ 32,290,709</b>	<b>\$ 35,240,413</b>
<b>Program Revenues</b>										
Governmental activities:										
Charges for services:										
Administration	\$ 13,457	\$ 12,353	\$ 12,963	\$ 13,590	\$ 15,533	\$ 12,868	\$ 14,940	\$ 19,758	\$ 16,870	\$ 11,304
Finance	487,411	459,001	335,225	372,429	467,781	496,378	505,745	658,563	607,741	595,315
Public safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,620	594
Public works	3,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Recreation	-	5,752	3,426	2,400	3,920	4,825	3,200	7,402	9,555	13,791
Social services	5,125	2,661	2,828	3,226	13,006	18,262	23,803	1,380	10,886	31,288
Operational expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aid requests	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education	136,074	130,684	141,783	128,097	80,138	96,528	116,497	103,551	82,954	145,486
Operating grants and contributions:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administration	48,713	-	1,484	378	1,812	378	-	2,790	170,756	75,000
Finance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public safety	78,854	52,965	43,733	38,804	19,505	58,592	135,675	82,605	181,580	151,907
Public works	115,399	109,707	111,244	98,969	113,623	110,219	92,323	103,493	108,292	1,370,341
Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,213	385,788

Social services	199,813	302,322	379,563	199,445	97,430	136,853	162,784	188,845	205,624	408,201
Operational expenses	358,548	382,794	373,009	376,391	626,601	819,090	1,139,228	1,383,595	1,284,797	2,649,110
Education	3,447,432	2,973,958	2,832,034	3,224,052	3,126,360	3,112,506	2,941,060	3,494,749	4,028,434	4,192,378
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glocester Land trust	166,233	-	-	57,710	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital grants and contributions:										
Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public works	93,116	39,260	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Recreation and cultural services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operational expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aid requests	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-	-	-	302,473	161,774	318,444	-	-
<b>Total governmental activities program revenues</b>	<b>\$ 5,153,758</b>	<b>\$ 4,471,457</b>	<b>\$ 4,237,292</b>	<b>\$ 4,615,491</b>	<b>\$ 4,565,709</b>	<b>\$ 5,168,972</b>	<b>\$ 5,297,029</b>	<b>\$ 6,365,175</b>	<b>\$ 6,725,322</b>	<b>\$ 10,464,953</b>

(Continued) (Continued)

Schedule 2  
Town of Glocester, Rhode Island  
Changes in Net Position, Last Ten Fiscal Years  
(accrual basis of accounting)  
Unaudited

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
<b>Business-type activities: Charges for services:</b>										
School Lunch	\$ 58,210	\$ 78,107	\$ 81,779	\$ 75,952	\$ 84,242	\$ 105,080	\$ 52,598	\$ 56,383	\$ 13,727	\$ 120,399
Operating grants and contributions:										
School Lunch	87,738	84,509	66,935	56,478	54,625	46,065	31,237	230,677	368,476	148,017
<b>Total business-type activities program revenues</b>	<b>\$ 145,948</b>	<b>\$ 162,616</b>	<b>\$ 148,714</b>	<b>\$ 132,430</b>	<b>\$ 138,867</b>	<b>\$ 151,145</b>	<b>\$ 83,835</b>	<b>\$ 287,060</b>	<b>\$ 382,203</b>	<b>\$ 268,416</b>
<b>Total primary government revenues Net (expenses) revenues:</b>	<b>\$ 5,299,706</b>	<b>\$ 4,634,073</b>	<b>\$ 4,386,006</b>	<b>\$ 4,747,921</b>	<b>\$ 4,704,576</b>	<b>\$ 5,320,117</b>	<b>\$ 5,380,864</b>	<b>\$ 6,652,235</b>	<b>\$ 7,107,525</b>	<b>\$ 10,733,369</b>
Governmental activities	\$ (21,911,202)	\$ (21,713,322)	\$ (24,203,060)	\$ (24,081,079)	\$ (24,464,848)	\$ (24,480,317)	\$ (25,350,758)	\$ (25,004,214)	\$ (25,267,781)	\$ (24,518,924)
Business-type activities	(2,388)	(427)	3,544	(7,727)	(5,971)	(2,262)	-50,446	80,429	84,597	11,880
<b>Total primary government net expense</b>	<b>\$ (21,913,590)</b>	<b>\$ (21,713,749)</b>	<b>\$ (24,199,516)</b>	<b>\$ (24,088,806)</b>	<b>\$ (24,470,819)</b>	<b>\$ (24,482,579)</b>	<b>\$ (25,401,204)</b>	<b>\$ (24,923,785)</b>	<b>\$ (25,183,184)</b>	<b>\$ (24,507,044)</b>
<b>General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position</b>										
Governmental activities:										
Property taxes, levied for general purposes	\$ 22,925,740	\$ 23,143,308	\$ 23,513,886	\$ 23,993,396	\$ 23,743,960	\$ 24,055,522	\$ 24,777,714	\$ 25,048,628	\$ 25,584,506	\$ 24,046,597
Unrestricted investment earnings	119,900	112,281	108,666	102,136	128,669	146,803	164,141	136,257	129,134	138,436
Other revenues	16,073	107,502	182,247	208,685	510,492	62,376	386,131	-	274,605	301,461
Transfers to component unit and other revenue	-	62,512	76,797	-	-	-	-	536,637	-	-
<b>Total primary government</b>	<b>\$ 23,061,713</b>	<b>\$ 23,425,603</b>	<b>\$ 23,881,596</b>	<b>\$ 24,304,217</b>	<b>\$ 24,383,121</b>	<b>\$ 24,264,701</b>	<b>\$ 25,327,986</b>	<b>\$ 25,721,522</b>	<b>\$ 25,988,245</b>	<b>\$ 24,486,494</b>

**Change in Net Position**

Governmental activities	\$ 1,150,511	\$ 1,712,281	\$ (321,464)	\$ 223,138	\$ (81,727)	\$ (215,616)	(22,772)	717,308	720,464	(32,430)
Business-type activities	<u>(2,388)</u>	<u>(427)</u>	<u>3,544</u>	<u>(7,727)</u>	<u>(5,971)</u>	<u>(2,262)</u>	<u>(50,446)</u>	<u>80,429</u>	<u>84,597</u>	<u>11,880</u>
Total primary government	<u>\$ 1,148,123</u>	<u>\$ 1,711,854</u>	<u>\$ (317,920)</u>	<u>\$ 215,411</u>	<u>\$ (87,698)</u>	<u>\$ (217,878)</u>	<u>\$ (73,218)</u>	<u>\$ 797,737</u>	<u>\$ 805,061</u>	<u>\$ (20,550)</u>

(Concluded)

Schedule 3  
Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island  
Fund Balances, Governmental Funds  
Last Ten Fiscal Years  
(modified accrual basis of accounting)  
Unaudited

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
<b>General Fund</b>										
Nonspendable	\$ 25,495	\$ 17,709	\$ 2,000	\$ -	\$ 83,050	\$ -	\$ 5,250	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000
Restricted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committed	613,099	335,000	735,000	935,315	895,000	1,170,000	1,270,000	1,470,000	1,648,068	-
Assigned	2,127,865	2,204,411	2,990,400	2,903,283	2,725,863	2,732,506	2,453,951	2,885,743	2,385,140	1,470,000
Unassigned	<u>4,618,771</u>	<u>5,190,560</u>	<u>4,443,472</u>	<u>4,899,808</u>	<u>5,486,939</u>	<u>5,949,317</u>	<u>6,559,643</u>	<u>6,204,815</u>	<u>6,401,140</u>	<u>2,346,577</u>
Total general fund	<u>\$ 7,385,230</u>	<u>\$ 7,747,680</u>	<u>\$ 8,170,872</u>	<u>\$ 8,738,406</u>	<u>\$ 9,190,852</u>	<u>\$ 9,851,823</u>	<u>\$ 10,288,844</u>	<u>\$ 10,562,558</u>	<u>\$ 10,436,348</u>	<u>\$ 5,419,059</u>
										<u>\$ 9,237,636</u>
<b>Education</b>										
Nonspendable	\$ -	\$ 4,194	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,171,666	\$ 1,320,187	\$ 1,058,142	\$ 1,239,371	\$ 1,325,671	\$ -
Restricted	2,807,840	2,536,504	1,190,775	941,148	514,649	362,164	1,149,957	895,632	31,016	-
Committed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assigned	1,300,863	1,547,073	2,972,854	2,749,168	2,516,893	1,686,857	450,929	560,929	540,929	414,814
Unassigned	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total education fund	<u>\$ 4,108,703</u>	<u>\$ 4,087,771</u>	<u>\$ 4,163,629</u>	<u>\$ 3,690,316</u>	<u>\$ 4,203,208</u>	<u>\$ 3,369,208</u>	<u>\$ 2,659,028</u>	<u>\$ 2,695,932</u>	<u>\$ 1,897,616</u>	<u>\$ 940,658</u>
<b>Capital Reserve Project Fund</b>										
Committed	\$ 988,677	\$ 1,492,786	\$ 1,072,475	\$ 905,291	\$ 1,086,739	\$ 925,449	\$ 1,143,970	\$ 1,146,646	\$ 1,111,571	\$ 1,437,390
Total capital reserve project fund	<u>\$ 988,677</u>	<u>\$ 1,492,786</u>	<u>\$ 1,072,475</u>	<u>\$ 905,291</u>	<u>\$ 1,086,739</u>	<u>\$ 925,449</u>	<u>\$ 1,143,970</u>	<u>\$ 1,146,646</u>	<u>\$ 1,111,571</u>	<u>\$ 1,437,390</u>
<b>All Other Governmental Funds</b>										
Nonspendable	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,100
Restricted	912,530	855,293	908,381	1,698,767	1,982,275	2,005,824	2,138,032	2,983,326	2,454,609	2,689,267
Unassigned,	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(83)</u>	<u>(2,579)</u>	<u>(45,570)</u>	<u>(75,008)</u>	<u>(97,669)</u>	<u>(267,654)</u>
Total all other governmental funds	<u>\$ 915,630</u>	<u>\$ 858,393</u>	<u>\$ 911,481</u>	<u>\$ 1,701,867</u>	<u>\$ 1,985,292</u>	<u>\$ 2,006,345</u>	<u>\$ 2,095,562</u>	<u>\$ 2,911,418</u>	<u>\$ 2,360,040</u>	<u>\$ 2,424,713</u>



Schedule 4  
Town of Glocester, Rhode Island  
Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds,  
Last Ten Fiscal Years  
(modified basis of accounting)  
Unaudited

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
<b>Revenues</b>										
General property taxes	\$ 22,877,211	\$ 23,146,974	\$ 23,485,584	\$ 24,038,895	\$ 23,859,043	\$ 23,994,625	\$ 24,758,774	\$ 25,100,057	\$ 25,625,844	\$ 24,120,223
Intergovernmental and departmental revenue	3,946,050	3,743,485	3,663,747	3,954,473	3,883,056	4,397,016	4,443,688	5,325,890	5,866,713	9,621,700
Licenses and fees	504,411	459,001	335,225	420,011	515,954	496,378	518,515	680,974	607,741	595,315
Interest on investments	115,159	112,281	108,666	102,130	120,169	146,803	164,001	136,257	129,134	138,436
Other revenues	277,346	366,415	468,489	451,538	437,994	576,033	615,804	858,565	559,253	663,190
Intergovernmental-pension contribution	316,349	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	\$ 28,036,526	\$ 27,828,156	\$ 28,061,711	\$ 28,967,047	\$ 28,816,216	\$ 29,610,855	\$ 30,500,782	\$ 32,101,743	\$ 32,788,685	\$ 35,138,864
<b>Expenditures</b>										
Central Administration	\$ 922,645	\$ 943,920	\$ 1,214,072	\$ 972,464	\$ 872,061	\$ 904,947	\$ 965,069	\$ 1,122,325	\$ 1,138,025	\$ 1,142,220
Finance Administration	579,654	605,514	615,491	597,182	648,734	736,814	940,712	871,391	809,482	913,990
Public Safety Department	2,062,419	2,211,680	2,298,880	2,340,112	2,320,283	2,502,076	2,524,267	2,732,646	2,929,276	3,371,375
Public Works Department	1,870,542	1,892,305	1,795,676	1,779,933	1,959,933	1,961,851	1,845,620	1,979,798	2,313,489	2,195,949
Recreation Department	299,853	311,711	272,327	264,313	338,328	495,514	336,940	286,310	432,809	319,513
Social Services (3)	206,745	182,935	308,136	213,081	212,209	226,461	461,332	310,771	286,784	535,690
Operational expenses	559,608	389,605	376,743	398,346	432,276	505,481	511,142	584,509	583,154	637,262
Aid Request	325,970	336,441	344,446	353,413	369,428	368,380	380,918	389,353	390,522	404,432
Education-Elementary	9,243,581	10,100,965	10,032,361	10,371,037	10,569,255	10,138,779	10,237,471	12,052,256	12,395,103	12,871,887
Education-Secondary-Regional (1)	9,571,341	9,146,735	9,280,098	9,900,916	9,655,867	10,306,082	10,828,290	9,600,716	11,006,348	11,303,773
Intergovernmental-pension contribution	316,349	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Outlay	872,330	319,301	770,360	722,357	899,695	1,498,091	1,340,060	883,928	1,746,027	2,977,589
Principal	451,873	470,455	514,151	251,433	320,135	300,975	222,534	327,876	288,470	240,880
Interest	146,610	128,199	107,143	85,039	75,110	66,361	55,486	49,730	44,275	39,455
Total Expenditures	\$ 27,429,520	\$ 27,039,766	\$ 27,929,884	\$ 28,249,626	\$ 28,673,314	\$ 30,011,812	\$ 30,649,841	\$ 31,191,609	\$ 34,363,764	\$ 36,954,015
Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures	\$ 607,006	\$ 788,390	\$ 131,827	\$ 717,421	\$ 142,902	\$ (400,957)	\$ (149,059)	\$ 910,134	\$ (1,575,079)	\$ (1,815,151)
<b>Other Financing Sources (uses)</b>										
Transfers from other funds	8,070,209	7,735,107	7,608,185	8,754,312	8,565,851	8,205,152	8,575,222	9,272,291	8,737,306	10,040,857
Transfers to other funds	(8,070,209)	(7,735,107)	(7,608,185)	(8,754,312)	(8,565,851)	(8,205,152)	(8,575,222)	(9,272,291)	(8,737,306)	(10,040,857)
Proceeds from issuance of debt	-	-	-	-	75,993	87,691	183,638	177,235	64,100	49,973
Total other financing sources (uses)	-	-	75,993	87,691	183,638	177,235	64,100	49,973	-	-

Net change in fund balances	<u>\$ 607,006</u>	<u>\$ 788,390</u>	<u>\$ 131,827</u>	<u>\$ 717,421</u>	<u>\$ 218,895</u>	<u>\$ (313,266)</u>	<u>\$ 34,579</u>	<u>\$ 1,087,369</u>	<u>\$ (1,510,979)</u>	<u>\$ (1,765,178)</u>
Debt service as a percentage of noncapital expenditures	2.3%	2.2%	2.3%	1.2%	1.4%	1.3%	1.0%	1.2%	1.0%	0.8%

Schedule 5  
Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island  
Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property,  
Last Ten Fiscal Years  
Unaudited

Fiscal Year	Real Property		Personal Property		Less: Tax Exempt Property	Total Taxable Assessed Value	Total Effective Tax Rate	Estimated Actual Taxable Value	Assessed Value as a Percentage of Actual Value	
	Residential Property	Commercial Property	Motor Vehicles	Other						
2014	864,734,870	58,265,600	101,709,774	17,881,680	103,890,779	938,701,145	22.11	938,701,145	100.00%	
2015	852,399,400	57,095,000	102,461,135	16,343,430	101,845,251	926,453,714	22.57	926,453,714	100.00%	
2016	855,851,600	56,895,900	104,565,190	16,532,794	107,175,515	926,669,969	22.91	926,669,969	100.00%	
2017	863,557,400	56,052,600	107,837,121	16,287,825	108,389,579	935,345,367	23.21	935,345,367	100.00%	
	96,850,659	16,889,436	123,636,521	1,034,537,474	20.64	1,034,537,474	100.00%	2018	990,319,100	54,114,800
2019	998,578,800	55,188,900	93,283,818	16,775,965	130,282,272	1,033,545,211	20.87	1,033,545,211	100.00%	
2020	1,008,915,200	55,312,600	91,334,296	18,922,927	137,263,996	1,037,221,027	21.29	1,037,221,027	100.00%	
2021	1,150,841,900	68,416,800	89,595,010	20,457,783	135,267,400	1,194,044,093	20.06	1,194,044,093	100.00%	
2022	1,168,609,204	65,047,000	92,853,948	21,353,870	172,158,733	1,175,705,289	19.26	1,175,705,289	100.00%	
2023	1,179,551,900	129,246,700	122,174,957	46,134,429	182,424,900	1,294,683,086	17.49	1,294,683,086	100.00%	

Source: Town of Gloucester Tax Assessor

(1) Full revaluations are performed every nine years. A full revaluation was performed as of December 31, 2010 which affected fiscal year 2012. A statistical revaluation was performed as of December 31, 2013 and will affect fiscal year 2015.



***TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND  
SINGLE AUDIT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2023***





**REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND  
OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN  
ACCORDANCE WITH *GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS***

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Honorable President  
and Members of the Town Council  
Town of Glocester, Rhode Island

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business type activities, the discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island as of and for the year ended June 30, 2023, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town of Glocester's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated February 19, 2024.

**Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting**

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered Town of Glocester's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Town of Glocester's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Town of Glocester's internal control.

*A deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. *A material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. *A significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

**Report on Compliance and Other Matters**

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether Town of Glocester's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts,

and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

**Purpose of this Report**

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any

*Damiano & Company LLP*

other purpose.

Damiano & Company, LLP

Warwick, Rhode Island

February 19, 2024







# DAMIANO & COMPANY, LLP

## *Certified Public Accountants*

### REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR PROGRAM AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY UNIFORM GUIDANCE

#### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Honorable President  
and Members of the Town Council  
Town of Glocester, Rhode Island

#### **Report on Compliance for the Major Federal Program**

#### **Opinion on Each Major Federal Program**

We have audited the Town of Glocester's compliance with the types of compliance requirements, identified as subject to audit in the OMB *Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on each of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2023. The Town of Glocester's major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2023. The Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

In our opinion, the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2023.

#### **Basis of Opinion on Each Major Federal Program**

We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Our responsibilities under those standards and the Uniform Guidance are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section of our report.

We are required to be independent of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. Our audit does not provide a legal determination of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above.



## **Responsibilities of Management for Compliance**

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements referred to above and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of effective internal control over compliance with the requirements of laws, statutes, regulations, rules, and provisions of contracts or grant agreements applicable to the Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island's federal programs.

## **Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance**

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether material noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above occurred, whether due to fraud or error, and express an opinion on the Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island's compliance based on our audit. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance will always detect material noncompliance when it exists. The risk of not detecting material noncompliance resulting from fraud is higher than for that resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above is considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, it would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user of the report on compliance about the Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island's compliance with the requirements of each major federal program as a whole.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.
- Obtain an understanding of the Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island's internal control over compliance relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island's internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and any significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in internal control over compliance that we identified during the audit.

## **Report on Internal Control over Compliance**

*A deficiency in internal control over compliance* exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. *A material weakness in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. *A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material

weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

155

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section above and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses, as defined above. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance may exist that were not identified.

Our audit was not designed for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

*Damiano & Company LLP*

Damiano & Company, LLP  
Warwick, Rhode Island  
February 19, 2024

156

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**  
**Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023**

Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title	Federal CFDA Number	Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number	Passed Through to Subrecipients	Total Federal Expenditures
			-	582
			\$ -	\$ 122,650
<b>U.S. Department of Agriculture</b>				
<b>Passed through the State of Rhode Island Department of Education <i>Child Nutrition Cluster</i>:</b>				
National School Breakfast Program	10.553	N/A	\$ -	\$ 26,597
National School Lunch Program	10.555	N/A	-	95,471
<b>Total Child Nutrition Cluster</b>			\$ -	\$ 122,068
Non-Cash Assistance Food Commodities (Note 4)	10.555	N/A		
<b>U.S. Department of Health &amp; Human Services</b>				
<b>Passed Through the State of Rhode Historical Preservation and Heritage Commission</b>				
Historic Preservation Fund Grants-in-Aid	15.904	N/A	\$ -	\$ 220,183
<b>Total U.S. Department of Health &amp; Human Services</b>			\$ -	\$ 220,183
<b>U.S. Department of Justice</b>				
<b>Passed through the State of Rhode Island</b>				
Bulletproof Vest Program	16.607	N/A	\$ -	\$ 2,188
Enforcing Underage Drinking Laws Program	16.727	N/A	-	1,267
Body Worn Camera Policy and Implementation	16.835	N/A	-	22,951
<b>Total U.S. Department of Justice</b>			\$ -	\$ 26,406
<b>U.S. Department of Transportation</b>				
<b>Passed through the State of Rhode Island Department of Highway Safety</b>				
National Priority Safety Programs	20.616	N/A	-	\$ 3,758
<b>Total U.S. Department of Transportation</b>			\$ -	\$ 3,758
<b>U.S. Department of the Treasury</b>				
<b>Passed-through the State of Rhode Island Department of Revenue</b>				
COVID-19 Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds Passed-through the State of Rhode Island Commerce Corporation	21.027	N/A	-	\$ 1,251,842
COVID-19 Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds	21.027	N/A	-	64,279
<b>Total U.S. Department of the Treasury</b>			\$ -	\$ 1,316,121
<b>U.S. Department of Education</b>				
<b>Direct Grant</b>				
Rural Education Grant	84.358	S358A192501	\$ -	\$ 1,835
<b>Passed-through the State of Rhode Island Department of Education</b>				
Title I Grants to Local Education Agencies	84.010	2725-11702-301	-	184,637
<b>Special Education Cluster:</b>				
Special Education - Grants to States	84.027	2725-13202-301	-	215,919
Special Education - Preschool Grants	84.173	2725-13502-301	-	36,129
<b>Total Special Education Cluster</b>			\$ -	\$ 252,048
Student Support and Academic Enrichment Program	84.424	2725-20802-301	-	32,459
Improving Teacher Quality State Grants	84.367	2725-16402-301	-	30,909
COVID - 19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief (ESSERII) Fund	84.425D	4672-60602-101	-	16,157

COVID - 19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief (ESSERIII) Fund	84.425W	4872-51102.301	-	7,411
COVID - 19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief (ESSERIII) Fund	84.425D	4872-50502.201	-	632,668
<b>Total U.S. Department of Education</b>			\$ -	\$ 1,158,124
<b>U.S. Election Assistance Commission</b>				
<b>Passed Through the Secretary of State of Rhode Island</b>				
<b>Total US Department of Agriculture</b>				
2017 HAVA Election Security Grants	90.404	N/A	\$ -	\$ 9,233
			\$ -	\$ 9,233
<b>U.S. Department of Homeland Security</b>				
<b>Passed Through the State of Rhode Island Emergency Management Agency</b>				
Homeland Security Grant Program	97.067	33-04-2016 SHSP		<del>1,593</del>
<b>Total U.S. Department of Homeland Security</b>			\$ -	\$ 1,593
<b>Total Expenditures of Federal Awards</b>			\$ -	\$ 2,858,068

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of this schedule*

***TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND***  
***Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs For***  
***The Year Ended June 30, 2023***

***SECTION II – FINANCIAL STATEMENT FINDINGS***

yes    X    none

**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**

**SECTION III – FEDERAL AWARDS FINDINGS AND  
QUESTIONED COSTS**

yes      X none

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**SECTION I - SUMMARY OF AUDITORS' RESULTS**

**Financial Statements**

Type of auditor's report issued:

Unmodified

Internal control over financial reporting:

Material weakness (es) identified?

yes      X no

Significant deficiency (ies) identified? yes

X none reported

Noncompliance material to financial statements noted? yes

X no

**Federal Awards**

Internal control over major federal programs:

Material weakness (es) identified?

yes      X no

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Significant deficiency (ies) identified?

\_\_\_\_ yes      X none reported





**TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND**

None Reported

**B. Questioned Costs**

None Reported

***Schedule of Prior Year Findings and Questioned Costs  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2023***

**PRIOR YEAR FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COST FOR FEDERAL AWARDS**

**A. Findings**

None Reported

**B. Questioned Costs**

None Reported

***Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards  
June 30, 2023***

**NOTE 1 - BASIS OF PRESENTATION**

The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards (the schedule) includes the federal grant activity of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island under programs of the federal government for the year ended June 30, 2023. The information in this schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of the Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal*

## ***TOWN OF GLOCESTER, RHODE ISLAND***

*Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Because the schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of the Town of Glocester, it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in net assets, or cash flows of the Town of Glocester, Rhode Island.

### ***NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES***

Expenditures reported on the schedule are reported on the accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contained in Title 2 U.S. *Code of the Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance), wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement.

### ***NOTE 3 - Indirect Cost Rates***

The Town of Glocester has elected to use the 10 percent de minimis indirect cost rate as allowed under the Uniform Guidance when applicable.

### ***NOTE 4 - Non-Cash Assistance***

U.S.D.A. Contributions: The United States Department of Agriculture makes available commodities for donations to schools. The amount of \$582 represents the market value of such commodities used during the period.